

Aroma: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Acts

Chapter 1

Puka reparepana thauna aaloao,Theophilus,na aunilimalima evailarao Iesu ia eulavunu e eve varipa,²veaa palauna gena rova thaorana gena vevaripa auri evirirgirao auri egavuinarao mulinai amana na evairageao kupai.³Gena vi vi mulinai,ia maulina eve vamagaio gena vevaripa auri elera thao veule tharaparari vogo vagiai.Garo maparari kapana vai vai ila elera eve vamagaio,e Palau gena basileia thorina evara venirao.Iesu na ila ealu kou agirao thaonai ila evalia iwarao.Jerusalema pigene kali wania,namu amana gena ilagavu pige thaloa,ethoriao neiwao," Thau elekuna go amonagiao⁵wara Ioane naluna eve papasito ole,namu mui nori raurau veaa palauna na pene papasito mui."⁶Ila geve koukou thaonai ia gerenagiao,"Velegaua,Israela elenai basileia pono ole lavu ulewaia orana era pa?"Ila evalia iwarao,"Enori muina pigo ripa orana pa laganina namu amana maauna gena iavuai eripthao gelegelenai.⁸Namu mui iavu pigo gapi veaa palauna thaamuiai pene mikwara laganinai, e mui thau aulagi lovo lovoku aumui Jerusalemai,Judea e Samaria maparanai e alimapara riki ava vai vai thaorai."⁹Iesu velegaua na ethori eilagiao,thaonai ila geairagewai,ia eveygapi laaio gemalele agiawai pene thao iloana ila maari epothorao.¹⁰Gerua kupamo gemalele agiawai,thaonai au lualua rapua ulo uloai geve rapuao ila epirai ge ruao.¹¹Eau lua luana ila gevaila iwarao," Galileia aumui,raagauna mui enai goruao kupa goai rage veniani? E Iesu mui elemuina pe laai peve rage kupai,pogo iara veai veaina vagi pene velavu ule mapigo iatha."¹²Olive golona na gelavu ule waio Jerusalemai repana Jerusalema ia veavi thaob thoana velovana no garo apuna.¹³Geve kwarao,ge ve rageo ovua thaainai, ila geria alu avana.Gethoao auri wara Petero,Ioane,James,Andrew,Philipo,Thomas,Bartholomew,Matthew,James Alphaeus nauna,Simon Zealot,e Judas James nauna.¹⁴Ila maparari geve veni vagio gau waunaimo veni vua vuai,ma vavineria,e Mary Iesu inana e wala avana maina.¹⁵Wagarao rai Petero wala ava nuanua rai erua laaio,auri no inavuna kapana lua ua veairi neiwao,¹⁶"Wala avaku maparamui,wa thakwanai puka thorina pene gugulu,pe veaa palauna na eilagi kuneao Davida muruna na ethori thalothalao Judas eilagia veali auri eveamai agirao Iesu geligoao.¹⁷Judas ia auavari apua ekoukou(ministry) gavuna namana mai erawaliao."¹⁸(Evana eau na alima waua evoiao gena moira voina na,wanai ia repana na eoupuo,auniparana eo lovo lovo ole inagena maparana eo thakwarao.¹⁹Jerusalemai gealuwai aurana geomonagiao wakapu ge thara vaoao geria karoai "Akeldama," ganina " Alima ma lalana.")²⁰" Salamo pukanai eve alo ole,'Gena alima pigo kaliwania,auapua maina wanai peene alu';Au apua pigo gapia gena vevai rakinai kapuna pige gapia.²¹Wa auna auna,gauri pakurai,au apua iaria athoa kou vanagi vanagi wai Iesu velegaua ethoa oa e ethoa rai ia thaorana,²²Ioane gena papasito na ema ma pene thao ia elerana evai rageao garona,ia gena laawai eilagi lovo lovoao."²³Aunilimalima lualua gevirigirao,Joseph gegogoawai Barsabbas,tharana apua Justus,e Matthias.²⁴Ila geai rupu alio e negeiwao," Goi velegaua aunilimalima thaori oripa rana,eau lualua ono vamagai venimai ariapuna goina povirigia²⁵kapuna pene gapi ekoukou(ministry) thaonai Judas na ekaliwaniao ia elavu ulewaio gena ririwa avanai." ila raligoi nuanua rai kati gerakwathao Matthias na egapiao,ia kapana na apuna ria georu auao.

Chapter 2

¹Pentecost garona ekwarao garonai ila maparari gekoukou kapu apunaimo.²Nori rau rau kupana galavu apua eveamaio thagila raava veaina,e ila gealuo numana thaona maparana eraka lova ao.³Ila elera alova veaina matha geve ware lovo lovo ole,ila apuri apuri thaarai gealu auo.⁴Veaa palaunai ila gevonus ma karo vairai gethoriwai,veaa palauna na evalia rawai veaina.⁵Palau gena aunilimalima vanua vanua maparari, ekupa kapulenai gealuni e Jews aunilimalima ri Jerusalemai gealuu wai auri.⁶Egalavu geomonagiao,uuma gethoa avi avio ge aovo aovo repana ila geomonagirao geria vanua karorai gethori wai.⁷Ila geve vakalio;negeiwao,"Auna auna ila maparari Galileia karonai gethorini pa?"Wa raagauna ila gamonagirana,apuri apuri thai gawala rageo vanuari karorai gethorinia? Parthian e Medes e Elamites,e Mesopotamiai gealunia,Judeai e Cappadociai,Pontus e Asiai,¹⁰Phrygia e Pamphylia,Egypt ai e Libya ava vairi e Cyrene thao venina e au wari wari Roma na geve amaio,¹¹Jew e Proselytes,Cretans e Arabians,gamonagi rana thai gemai vanua karorai Palau gena ulavunu geilagiani."¹²Ila maparari geaovo aovo e geve vakalio;maauri geve vailawai,"Egau ganina raagau?"¹³Namu vairi geve galaigai negeiwai," Na pege niuniu wine na pevagi ria."¹⁴Namu Petero kapana na apuna erua agirao,karona eva rageao,evalia iwarao," Judea aunilimalima mui e Jerusalemai go aluni maparamui,ethori muina pigo ripatha; thau geku thori igo amonagi ria.¹⁵Eaunilimalima nori pege niuniu na gothoriania veaina,evanamona pe pogipogi valivu valivuna roera.¹⁶Namu epe peroveta auna Joel na eilagi thalothalao.¹⁷Palau neiwao,garo kapi kapirai,Thau palauku pana lavu gatha aunilimalima maparari thaarai.Mui naumui maluaneri e vavineri pige peroveta,gemi au valivu pige maa vanagi,gemi au ola ola ila nivi pige nivi agiri.¹⁸Auna auna thau geku veala veveni auri thaarai e vavineri wagaro rai thau palauku pana lavuga raia,ila pige peroveta.¹⁹Kupa uunai vailia pana vamagairia e vailia alimaparai,lala,alova e kovu.²⁰Garo pene make pene muuna e vue pene make lala kapi Velegaua gena garo evirigiao garona pene veamai.²¹Wagarao anai riari velegaua thanrai gegogoni ila pene vamauliria.²²Israel aunilimalima mui ethori igo amonagiria:Iesu auni Nazareta ia aunilimalimai Palauna eva gapitore agimuio olema nanamarai e vailia e vevakali vailiari Palau na eva magairao nuanuamuiia ia thaona na,mui ripamui.²³E au eve veni vanagi agiao Palau gena uamagi maavuui e thaonekai; mui,rova nori ripamui aurana satauro ai go naero rageao ewaregao.²⁴Namu Palauna eva laai waiao,warega vi vina

Chapter 3

thaona na elauao, repana warega noai gena iavu pene rogo kikilagia.²⁵ Davida na ia eilagiao, 'Velegaua thauna aiani thau vilakuai, ia thau imaku ripana epinai pe thau paana ala laiwa laiwa.²⁶ Gauri pakurai thau thaoku enamao e mathaku evereleo. Emaina thau auniparaku wara veraramanai pene mauli.²⁷ Thau palauku olopu wagari poono veniri, pa goi gemu veaa melona apuna poraga peene iatha.²⁸ Mauli olemana ova magai venikuo; goi vilamuna thau thaoku namana pono vavonua.²⁹ Vewala, thauna mui availa thakwa thakwa muini Davida olemana, pe ia ewarega e gekulia, e ia gena kalani veole egaroa ia elera gauna era.³⁰ Gaurai, ia peroveta auna apua ealu e eripa Palauna ia eilagavu venia garo apua ia kalakala na apua gena vele aluaunai pene alu.³¹ Iana eiathao vilari garorai raaga pene wala e Keriso gena laai wai ethoria, pe ia olopu wagari elera nee ri waniao, o ia auniparana na poraga nee iathao.³² E Iesu-Palauna evalaaia, thai mapara maina gaiathao.³³ Gauri pakurai, pe tou laai mai Palau imana ripana gena avanai eilagavu veni maio gauna veaa palauna amana elenana, elavugathao pogo iatha e pogo amonagia.³⁴ Davida Iesu kupai amana na eve tou ragea veaina nee verage, namu ia neiwao, 'Velegaua geku evailao,' Imaku ripana avanai ono alu³⁵ pene thao gemu vukuku auri goi gagemu ole auna patana pana oleria.³⁶ Gauri pakurai, Israela numa auri maparari pigo varipa ria Palauna ia vele rakina e Keriso eveniao, Iesu na muina go satauroao.³⁷ Ethori geamonagiao, ila thaori geve aoleao, thaonai Petero e veunagi auri gerenagi rao,³⁸ 'Vewala thaina raaveaina pagara ala?'³⁹ Thaonai Petero na ila evailarao,⁴⁰ 'Igo valavu wai e apuri apuri, papasito iavuna pigo gapia Iesu Keriso tharanai pe, galama mui pene vuligiri, e veaa palauna gena veveni elemui pigo rawali ria⁴¹ Repana ilagavu pe mui gemi e mui naumui e kapu rauai gealuni auri e aunilimalima maparari velegaua ia gera Palau pene gogo.⁴² Thorri ia vogo thaorana Petero eve vamagaio e enogi nogi rao, 'Emoira kalakala na thaona na veva mauli pigo avua.'⁴³ Gena thori geamonagiao e gegapi rageao ge papasito rao, wagaro anai aunilimalima maparana thagana oioi geria mauli velegaua geveniao.⁴⁴ Maauri geve veni vagio keriso gena veunagi auri geria vevaripai e koukou ai, parawa ala avaluanai e veni vuavuai.⁴⁵ Aunilimalima maparari elera kali ethoa oao, vailia irau irau Keriso gena veunagi (apostles) auri thaorana gewala wai.⁴⁶ Geve vauna auna auri gekoukou e garia gau maparari apuna mo,⁴⁷ geria numa e rinaa gevoi agirao aunilimalima geware venirao, vealea auria mai.⁴⁸ Garo mapara rai gau wauna mo pakunai rupuai geve veni vagio. Ila maina geria numa thaorai parawa geala evaluuarawai, geve gani veveniwai verele e manau auria ila,⁴⁹ palau geva rageawai aunilimalima maparari geva nama thawai veva mauli gerawaliwai auri velegaua ila auri eva vogorawai.

Chapter 3

¹Evana Petero e Ioane rupu gethoa veniao ora gauna no terei koloku veairi.² Thaonai au apua ia ewalao kau kau gevua thao ao rupu thoaoa thoaoa na tharana Ralemana iwavagi(Beautiful). Garo mapararai ia wanai geva alua wai pe rupu thoa venina auri elera moni enogi wai.³ Petero e Ioane rupu na gethoa oawai thaonai eia rawali rao, moni enogi rai.⁴ Petero e Ioane maarana eau geia rogo rogoao, negeiwao,⁵ thai ono iamai.⁶ Ekau kau auna na ila eiathao, ia gena ririwa thaonai moni apua pige venia.⁷ Namu Petero neiwao, 'Silver pa gold thau elekuai noai gau, namu thau na avamiao gauna anavenimu. Iesu Keriso auni Nazareta tharanai, ono tho.'⁸ Petero imana ripanai erogo, eva laaiao noai gagovana eau gagena e uina iliga gerawalio.⁹ Erulu laaio, kau kau auna erua laaio ethoa; ia Petero e Ioane ria rupu thaonai gethoa oa koukou ethoa wai namu erulu ragewai, e Palau eva ragea wai.¹⁰ Aunilimalima mapara rana geiathao ethoa e Palau evaragea wai.¹¹ Geia iliao wape Ralemana iwa vagi(Beautiful gate) thoa oanai ealuni moni enogini auna ila geve vakilio e geaovo aovo repana eau elenai eolema ewalao geiathao pakunai.¹² Solomona gena iali ai Petero e Ioane elera erogo thaonai aunilimalima na geravu venirao gemalele agirawai.¹³ Petero na eolema eiathao, aunilimalima evailarao,¹⁴ 'Mui Israela aumui raagauna gomalele upu upunia? Raagauna maamui pege gara thai elemai ai, thai maaumai gemai iavuui paga vathoa pa Palau gena iavuui?¹⁵ Abraham, Isaac, e Iakobo, geria palau e ia amari geria Palau, gena veunagi auna Iesu velegaua peva ragea. Eau muina goruao e gouu vanagiao Pilato elenai namu Pilato nee ririwao repana noai gena galama.¹⁶ Veaa e thakwa thakwa vagi auna goruao, namu muina vagi vagi auna apuna goririwa ao gova mauliao.¹⁷ Mauli gaana govagiao, auna Palau na waregana eva laai ao-eolema thai maa maina gaiathao.¹⁸ Veva auna auna iavunai ia tharanai, ia tharana na eau goiani e goripathao, peva iliga. Veva auna auna Iesu thaona na auniparana peva nama iwavagia maparamui vilamui.¹⁹ Wala avaku evana, thau ripaku mui veguruguai gomaulinia, emai gevai muinia veleria maina.²⁰ Namu Palau na peroveta auri thaorana eilagi thalo thalo ao, wara ia gena Keriso pene vi vi, evanamona emi gugulu nia.²¹ Gauri pakurai, igo valavu wai, igo vaai wai, pe galama mui mapara ri pene tou vagiri, pe mamilagi nanamari pigo rawaliri velegau elena na;²² e mathara paranai iana Keriso pene uua evirigiao mui gemi, Iesu.²³ Palau na Basileia na pene rawalia auna ia mo pene thao gau maparari pige veole vathakwa, Palauna ethoria rauvagi vega gena peroveta veaari auri thao rana.²⁴ Moses na ethoria, Palau velegaua na peroveta auna apua thau veaiku pene vamagaia ma wala avamui thaomui ai. Pene vailamui thori ri maparari pigo amonagi ri.²⁵ Pene wala gauna wara riai thori peene amonagi auna wara aunilimalima thaorana pene vagavu vaguia.²⁶ Unamu, Peroveta auri Samuela gena laganina e mulinai geve amao aurana mai, egaro geilagi lovo lovoa.²⁷ Mui peroveta auri nauri, Palauna ilagavu kala kalamui evailarao gauna thaona na, Abraham evailao veaina, 'Goi vua vuamu thaorana alimapara maparana veva nama pene rawalia.'²⁸ Palau gena vealaveni auna eva kamurageao mulinai, mui elemui ari eveuu mai kuneao, pe mui pene vanama mui thaona na, aunilimalima maparari gemi moira mauli rana pigo vaai wai."

Chapter 4

¹Petero ma Ioane goina aunilimalima gethori venirawai thaonai, rupu veleri e rupu geiamatha wai auri e Sadducees geve

Chapter 5

amaio ila elerai.²Ila geve raulea vagio repana Petero e Ioane goina aunilimalima gevaripara wai e Iesu gena laai wai waregana gevara vara agiawai.³Ila raligoi geligo rao tipura numai geve ole oarao pene thao rapari eluvao.⁴Namu aunilimalima vogovagina evali geamonagiao thaonai gegapirageao;geve vauna auna aunilimalima no thagana imaima.⁵Rapa eluvao geria vevai veleri,rupu veleri,e vekuneagi auri geve koukouo Jerusalemai.⁶Annas rupu velena kamuna wanai auna wara,e Caiaphas,e Ioane,e Alexander,e rupu velena kamuna wala wala na maparari.⁷Petero e Ioane ila nunuarai geva alu alirao, gerenagi rao," Riai gena iauvai,pa riai thanarai,eulavunu muina goalani?"⁸Thaonai Petero,veaa palauna na evavonua,ila evaliarao," Mui aunilimalima gokune agirana,e vanua veleri,⁹pere thai egaroa pogoro avu iaiamai vi vi auna vanama vanama na pakunai,raaga pakunai eau eve vanamao,¹⁰iga vamagaia vilamuiai e Israela aunilimalima ria maina,eau mui vilamuiai eruao auniparana nama iwa vagi Iesu Keriso auni Nazareta thanarai,auna muina go satauroa,namu Palau na waregana eva laaia.¹¹Iesu Keriso ia vauna,mui numa au alana goilagi raava,namu ia eveoleo rupu vauna kamuna.¹²Nama auapua elenai nee miao,ekupa kapulenai maa thara apua nee miao ethara namo ia pene vamauli ri.¹³Petero e Ioane geria nuagaua geiathao e gevalavu rawalio ila ipo aunilimalima, noai gethaoneka,ila gekali leao,gemi valavu rawalio Petero e Ioane wara Iesu ria gethoia kou wai.¹⁴Repana kau kau auna enamao ila ria gerua kou,pige thori vewai avana egauao.¹⁵Kaosela alu kouna mulinai veunagi auri geva thoa rai rao,ila maauri geve vaila wai.¹⁶Ila negeiwai," Eau lua lua iana raa paara ala iwari? Repana ilana vekalilea ulavununa apua pege vawala,Jerusalemai gealuni aunilimalima rana rau vagi pege ripatha;ia piana ilaiwa wapa.¹⁷Namu veveripa apua eolea evali pigene ole lovo lovoa aunilimalima thaorai,rova eveniri etharai auapua pigene thori venia."¹⁸Thaonai ila gegogo oathao,rova gevenirao Iesu thanarai veveripa e thori thori apua pigene ole waia.¹⁹Nama Petero e Ioane geria vevano lavu uleai gevail iwario,"Ari apuna thakwanai Palau vilanai mui iga vaselemui pa Palau,muina igo vevaovoa.²⁰Thai pigana rakwa uari gaiarao e ga amonagirao gauri thori thori rai.²¹Venua rage thori mulirai Petero e Ioane geva thoa rao.Ila geria thori mauli avari geavu avao eau lualua iauvige vavuari,repana aunilimalima mapara rana Palau geva ragea wai repana maarana geiathao.²²Eau vevanama maveva kali agina erawaliao auna gena rigolo maparari kapana vai vai.²³Geva thoa rairao mulinai,Petero e Ioane geria aunilimalima elerai rupu vele rana e au kakamurana thori gevaila rao thori gevara vara agirao.²⁴Geamonagio thaonai,ila karori geve rage ole uamagi apunaimo Palau elenai negeiwao,"Velegaua kupa,alimapara e rawapara goina oalarao,e thaorai gemiani gauri maparari.²⁵Goi veaa palauna thaona na othorio goi gemu veala veni auna muruna na,thai amamai Davida,' Raagauna avapaa (Gentiles) auri geparuni,e aunilimalima gau noai ganiri gevalavu rana?²⁶Goi noiwao,'Alimapara veleri geregari gealu kou,e vevai auri gekoukouo velegaua e gena Keriso gerua vila agiarao.²⁷Noria maina na,Heroda e Pontius Pilate,avapaa (Gentiles) auria e Israela aunilimalima ria ila gekoukouo evanuai goi gemu veala veni auna maveaana goina ova iauvuo Iesu gerua vila agiao.²⁸Ila ge koukouo pe goi imamuna omaneao e ouamagi thalo thalo pene wala.²⁹Evanamona,Velegaua,geria nuaveverage ono iari e goi gemu veala veni auri iliga ono veniri pigene thori guguva guguva.³⁰Imamu ono go rairi vi vi pige nama e vailia pige wala goi gemu veala veni auna maveaana Iesu thanarai."³¹Ge veni vuavuo mulinai,ila gealuo kapuna maparana eve lugu veluguo,thaonai ila maparari veaa palaunai gevonuo e Palau gena thori mailiga rana gethori agiao.³²Maparari geve vauna auna wara thao e palari apunai auri.Apu nee ila iwa wai iana erawalia wai gauna ia maauna gena,ila garia gau wauna mo.³³Wa iau iwavagi thaona na veala veni auri Iesu Keriso gena laai wai gevara vara agiawai,thaonai veuga ila thaarai ethava auao.³⁴Maparari apua gau waathai nee rapuo,mageria numa pa alima gevoi agirao moniri geve tou mairao
³⁵Joseph,veala veni aurana gegogoa wai Barnabas(ganina vevailiga nauna),ia levite,Cyprus auna apua,³⁷gena alima evoi agiao monina eveamai agiao vealaveni auri gageri reparai emi ole aliao.

Chapter 5

¹Evanamona au apua tharana Ananias, garawana Sapphira geria alima gevoi agiao,²alima voina ia gerogo waiao (ia garawana maina ripana),avaamo eveamai agiao veala veni auri gageri reparai emi ole aliao.³Namu Petero neiwao," Ananias,raagauna Satani na goi thaomu peva vonua pe veeaa palauna po wapa alima voina monina avaa porogo waia?⁴Ro voi agia thaonai gaana nori goi pa,e povoi agia mulinai ia nori goi gemu iauv thaonai pa? Eari uamagi apunai goi thomuai eveaina pouamagia? Goi na nori aunilimalima po wapara, namu Palau."⁵Ananias ethori eamonagirao mulinai eoalio thagana thagana kapi kapina egapiao,geamonagio auri maparari geve vakilio.⁶Au valivu vira vira geve amao gethouao,gevua raiao geve kuliao.⁷Ora oioi gegavu vagio mulirai,Ananias garawana Sapphira emi thoia oao,nori ripana raaga ewalao.Petero na erenagiao," Ono vailaku alima pogo voi agia ari kamuna na." Sapphira neiwao,aunaauna,voina kamu vagi."⁸Thaonai Petero na ia evaliao," Eari uamagi apunai mui pogo thori kou Palau palauna pigo ala ovoa? Ono iatha garawamu pege vekuli auri gageri oiarana avagaamai,goi ilana ige vua raimu."¹⁰Ia noai gagovana Petero gagena repanai eo alio gena thagila kapikapina egapiao.Au valivu vira vira gemi thoia oao thaonai ia waregana gemi rawaliao,gevuarai garawana laganai mageve kuliao.¹¹Rupu aunilimalima ri maparari kalina egapi raavarao e geamonagio auria mai.¹²Vailia irau irau e olema vaairi irau irau gewalao aunilimalima thaorai veala veni auri elerana geveamai wai.Ila maparari Solomona gena iliai geve koukouo.¹³Namu aunilimalima vairi thaori noai iligari ila elerai pige thoia avi;namu ila genuarage agirao aunilimalima na.¹⁴Aunilimalima vogo vagi ekalesia maulinai velegaua thaonai gethoa oawai,maluane e vavine vogovagi,¹⁵vi vi auria mai thara parai gevua rai rawai,mao mao gaurai geva maorawai o alu au gaurai, pe Petero eveamai wai thaonai ia thaupana ila thaarai eo auwai ilageria viina genamawai.

Chapter 6

¹⁷Thaonai rupu velena kamuna elaaio, magena olea auria ila(Sadducees) eolema geiathao vemaaua gevonuo¹⁸Iesu gena veala veni auri gegapirao, Tipura numai geve ole oarao.¹⁹Lewana pogi thaonai velegaua gena aneru na tipura numa avagaamari geala paaraao geva tha rairao,gevaila iwa rao,²⁰"Thoa rupu thaonai pigo verua aunilimalima maparari emauli thori thorina pigo vara veniri."²¹Ethori geomonagiao laganinai rupuai geve tha oao pogipogi mo veveripa e vali namana geve varipa agiawai.Namu rupu velena kamuna eveamaio magena olea auria ila,Israela vele vele ria ila,unagi geuuao tipura numai veala veni auri pige veamai agiri.²²Namu tipura numa veia maa auri gethao tipura numai geve lavu ulewaio gemi vara varao,²³"Tipura numa avagaamari ila loka gavu,veia maa auri thoa oa thoa oai geruao,namu avagaama paga ala paari thaonai ila noai au gau thaonai."²⁴Rupu veiamaana auna kamuna e rupu velena kamuna ethori geomonagiao thaonai ila repa vi vi kamu vagi gerawaliao geuamagio e raagau maene wala.²⁵Thaonai au apuna eveamaio evailarao," Waunilimalima tipura numai muina gove oleri auri pe rupu thaonai geruao aunilimalima geva ripa rana."²⁶Rupu veia maana auna kamuna e tipura veia maa auna apua ila gethao geve vai lavu ulerao,nori vevagai repana gekalio orina ila gevaurana.²⁷Geve amai agirao rova veleri(council) auri vilarai gemi vaalu alirao.Rupu vele kamuna na ila evalia rao,²⁸"neiwao," Thaina mui evanamona gavaila auna auna muini etharai mui pigono veveripa,namu mui noai goegathagini Jerusalema maparana pelova pe iaiana eau laiana thai thaamaiai orina eo auni."²⁹Namu Petero e veala veni aurana ila gevaila iwarao,"Thaina Palau piga vaselea,namu nori aunilimalima.³⁰Ia amari geria Palau na Iesu evalaaia auna muina govagia gau upu unai gova gigoa ewarega.³¹Palau na ia egapi laaia ia imana ripana gena avanai eva aluao ia pene vele e veva mauli auna,Israela pene vaai waia e galama pene ilagi wairia.³²Egau thai maa maina giathao e veaa palauna na mai eiathao,Palau geva geleani auri pene veniri.³³Eolea aurana ethori geomonagiao thaonai ila thori geparu gaua vagio e geririwao eveala veveni auri pige vagi waregarci.³⁴Namu Parisea auna apua tharana Gamaliel,ia rova eve varipa agiawai ia aunilimalima na matha lagia wai,erua laaio veala veni (apostles) auri evalia rao gau kerunai igo vealu kirikiri.³⁵Thaonai gena aunilimalima evalia rao," Israela aumui,uamagi pogo ala gauna eaunilimalima elerai igo ia nama namatha.³⁶Garori pege vanagi thaonai Theudas erua laaio eveilagio ia aunilimalima apua,e aunilimalima maparari inavu vaivai ia gena na gethao.Ia gevagi waregao,e ia geva gelea wai auri maparari geule lovo lovo noai ganiri.³⁷Apua Judas Galileia auna,tentiti garo anai aunilimalima vairi elolo gerevagi rao ia mulinai gethao.Ia maina elewa lewa,e mulinai gethao wai auri ge ule lovo lovo.³⁸Evanamona thauna mui availamuini,eaunilimalima elerana igo gerevagi igo kali waniri,pene euamagi o ulavunu aunilimalima gena ia ikanai peene thao.³⁹Namu pene Palau gena muina pigono lovo ripatha;orina ala verauleai muina Palau goveali veniani." Pe ila thaori geo alio.⁴⁰Iesu gena veala veni(apostles) auri gegogo oarao wari iavuri geva vuarao e gevailarao Iesu tharana mapigene ilagi waia,mlinai geva tha rao.⁴¹Ealu kou gekali waniao maverele rana repana ethara pakunai vi vi gerawaliao.⁴²Mulina gena avanai,rupu thaonai e numai gethao oawai,geve varipa wai e vali namana gevara vara agiawai gauna Iesu ia Keriso.

Chapter 6

¹Elaganinai Iesu mulinai authoa gevogowai,thaorana vi vi thorina wauna Grecian Jews na gemi rage agiao Hebrew elerai,repana ila geria wapu ware ware thaorai noai geva gele rawai²Auri kapanana lualua na muliai gethao wai(disciples) auri gegogorao gevailarao," Enori nama thaina thori iga kali wania namu thai iga veamai patai ware ware iga ulavunu agiria.³Gaurai igo vevirigi vewala,auri aulaoi apuna igo gapi ria thaomuiai,au vali nama auri,veaa palauna na gevonu nia auri,e ma thaonekari eulavunu ilana pige iamaatha.⁴Namu thai valu pe veni vua vua pigana kali wania e thori rakwa lovo lovo nai.⁵Geria thorina aunilimalima maparana eva verelerao.Pe ilana Setepano gevirigiao,gena veva auna auna kamuvagi auna e veaa palauna na evonuo,e Philip,Prochorus,Nicanor,Timon,Parmenas,e Nicolaus ekalesia valivuna Antioch na eveamaio.⁶Eaunilimalima geve amai agirao vealaveni aurana thaarai geveni vuavuo e imari reparai geole aurao geva iavurao.⁷Pe Palauna thori noai au valouna,aunilimalima numerana Jerusalemai ekamuvagio e rupu veleri vogi vagi geve vaseleo veva auna aunai.⁸Setepano,veuga e iavuna evonuo,aunilimalima thao rai vailia e olema vaairi irau irau eva wala rawai.⁹Avanai olea apua eveilagiwi mathavu auri rupuna,ila Cyrenians,e Alexandrians,e vairi Cilicia e Asia na geve amaio.Eolea ila Setepano ria geila vevauuwai.¹⁰Namu ilana Setepano na veaa palauna e thaoneka ethori agia wai gauna rua vila agina ila elerai nori gele gele.¹¹Thaonai ilana aunilimalima vairi geva voirao,gevaila iwa rao,"Mui pigo ila iwa thaina Setepano paga amonagia Palau e Mose ethori rakwa oarana."¹²Aunilimalima thaori geganiro,rupu veleri,rova geve varipa agiawai auri,geve amai Setepano elenai gegapiao geve amai agiao vele kakamuri(council) auri vila rai.¹³Veilagi rai wapa auri geve amai agirao,negeiwao,"Eauna eveaa kapuna e rova eilagi rakwa oarana.¹⁴Thai na paga amonagia ia peila iwa Iesu Keriso auni Nazareta na eava pene lovoae Moses na ia rova eveniri gauri pene potho vagiri."Maparari ealu kou thaonai gealuo aurana iamo geiaia wai ia vilana iaiana no aneru apua vilana veaina.

Chapter 7

¹Rupu velena kamuna eve renagio,"Ethori auna auna pa?"²Setepano neiwao,"Wala avaku e amaku,igo amonagiku; Vewaa Palauna ia amari Abraham elenai eve vamagio Mesopotamiai ealu wai thaonai,kapinai Haran ai eve aluo;³evalia iwa,'Gemu alimapara ono kali wania e wala walamu,ono vethoa oa alimana ana varipamu.⁴" Thaonai iana Chaldean alimaparana ekali waniao Haran ai eve aluo;wanai ealu mulinai amana ewaregao,Palauna ealimaparai eveamai agiao,avanai evanamona mui goalunia.⁵Waua vagi nee venia gena,noaia vagi manori gelegele gagena gaua pene ole

Chapter 8

aua.Namu ia eilagavu-lewana Abraham noai nauna thaonai-iana alima pene venia e kalakalana ia mulina na pige veami auri geria.⁶Palauna ia eveaina ethori venia wai,ia kalakala na alima poluai pige alu kirikiri,avanai vi vi maulina pike rawalia pike vagaro oneri e pike gurugu ria rigolo maparari inavu vai vai.⁷Namu geala veniani alimaparana thauna pana vaaitoria Palau neiwao,mulinai ila pike thoai rai ekapuai thau pike airupuali veniku.⁸Thaonai Palauna Abraham peritome rovana eveniao,thaonai Isaac ewalao,garo aula vaivai mulirai eperitome ao;Isaac na Iakobo eva walao,Iakobo na kwalu vele ri kapanana lualua eva walarao.⁹ Repana kuine Josepha elenai geve maauo,Aikupito ai gevoi agiao;namu Palau ia laganai¹⁰kepi maparari thaorana elauawai.Palauna maanai josepha evgala gaua vagio e thaoneka eveniao Aikupito geria vele Parao vilanai auna na kawana rakina eveniao gena numa rinaa ri veia maana Aikupito maparana thaonai.¹¹ Thaonai roge ekwarao Aikupito maparanai e kana anai,vi vi kamu vagi ewalao,ia amari gani gani rawali rawalina egauao.¹²Namu Iakobo eamonagio Aikupitoai gani gani gauna wara,ia amari euuthai rao geria thoai rai maamana.¹³Geria thoai vaga lualuanai Josepha wala avana elerai eve vamagaio,thaona na Josepha gena numa auri Parao na eripathao.¹⁴Josepha wala avana euulavu ule rao ila amari Iakobo pike vaila pike veamai Aikupito ai,ma wala walana maparari auri,kapana aula oioi apuna e imaima.¹⁵Pe Iakobo ethao Aikupito ai evewarega,ia e ia amari.¹⁶Ila geve amai agirao Shechem ai Abraham na alima evoia Hamor nauna elerai avanai gekuli rao.¹⁷Ilagavu orana eveaviwai,Abraham eilgavu veniao ilagavuna aunilimalima gekamuwai e gevogo vogo wai Aikupito ai,¹⁸pene thao ma vele apua elaa rageo,evele na Josepha nee ripatha.¹⁹Ia gera aunilimalima eva raava rawai ia amari eva gaiirawai wala reparepari elori pike vagiri pigene mauli.²⁰Wa ora rai Moses ewalao; Palau vilanai ia ewala ralema ralema amana gena numa thaonai vue oioi apuna geia marao.²¹Gau kerunai geve oleao laganinai Parao vele nauna vavinena na enau vanagiao evakamuao ia naunai.²²Moses ethaonekao Aikupito geria thaonekai,ia iwa vagi gena ulavunai e gena thorai.²³Namu ia emi ola rageo rigolona kapana vaivai thaonai valavu emi rawalio wala avana Israela kalakalana vagaa pene thoia ia aliri.²⁴Eiathao thaonai Israela auna apua nori olema namanai geuamagi venia wai, Moses na galamana ealao Aikupito auna evagiao:²⁵ia euamagio thaonai ia wala avana pegere uamagi ripa Palau imana na ila evai rairawai,namu ila noai geuamagi ripa wai.²⁶Rapa eluvao au lualua eiarao geve vagi wai thaonai,ia ethao pene vaila pikapikari e pene vamaino ri,neiwao,'Au mui pe ma wala avamui; namu raagauna gove vagini?²⁷Namu galama eva wala auna na Moses eroli gerevagiao,neiwao,'Goi riaina iavu evenimuo thai pono ia maamai?²⁸Goi oririwani thau ono vagiku,walagani Aikupito auna ovagia veaina?²⁹Mose euleo ethori eamonagiao mulinai;ia ethao Midiana alimapara nai eve alu vaalu auo,wanai eve garawao melo maluane ri lualua eve vawalarao.³⁰Rigolo maparari kapana vaivai geva nagio,aneru apua ia elenai eve vamagaio kapu leanai Sinai golona laganai,alovana muu egalawai vailianai.³¹Moses na alova eiathao,avana emalele agia wai;eve thoia avi avio pene ia nama nama,thaonai velegaua karona elaa rageo,neiwao,³²Thau mui amamui geria Palau,Abraham,Isaako, e Iakobo,'geria Palau. Moses enukeo nee ririwao pene iatha.³³Velegaua na evaila iwao,'Gagemu tamakari ono alavagiria,repana goi oruao avana wara veaa alimanai oruao.³⁴Thau geku aunilimalima geria vi vi auna auna paiatha Aikupitoai;Geria agi paamonagia,gaurai thau pami rivo ila pana vairairia;ono veamai evanamona,Thauna goi auumunia ono thao Aikupitoai.³⁵Moses ia geruatha,gevaila thorina,'Goi riaina eva iavumu thai pono ia maamai?'-auna pe ia Palauna na euuaol ulavunu lualuai pene vele e pene vevai rai.Palau aneru imanai eve vamagaio Moses elenai muu thaonai.³⁶Moses na Aikupito na evai rairi,vevakali viliali e vailia maveva kali agiri eva walarao Aikupito ai,wapa rawa paranai,e kapu leanai rigolo kapana vai vai thaorai.³⁷"E Moses namo Israela auri evaila iwari,'Mui thao muina peroveta auna apua pene vamagaia,thau veaiku.³⁸Eaue ia kapu leanai alukou thaonai(in the assembly in the wilderness) Sinai golo nai aneruna ethori veniao,ia amaria ila gethoa kou,e auna na mauli thori thori egapirao ia pene veniria.³⁹Namu ia amarana noai gegapi rageao;ila elerana geroli pauaao,ila thaorai ila valavuri gelavu ulewao Aikupitoai.⁴⁰Wa oranai Aaron gevailao,'Thai gemai Palau vairi ono maneri pe thai pike vai mai.Namu Moses na Aikupito na thai evai raimaio,auna thai nori ripamai ia elenai raaga pewala.⁴¹Pe ilana poromakau apua gemaneao e veveni gauna apua geve amai agiao ekaivakuku geveniao,gevereleo repana ila imarana gemaneao gauna.⁴²Namu Palau eala iwao ila eva makerao viu vue uluvu ai geai rupu alivenirao,peroveta auri geria aloalo na eilagiao gelegele nai,Israel numana aumui igo amonagi rigolo kapana vai vai kapu leanai,thau poromakau govagi rawai gauri go venikuwai pa?⁴³Muina Molech gena rupu gogapi rageaoe Rephan palauna gena viu,e kaivakuku go mane rao gauri go airupu alivenirao;e thauna mui anatou vanagi mui Babylonia mai igo vanagia.'

⁵⁰Thau imakuna egau maparari naa maneri pa?⁵¹"Mui awa awa aunilimalima mui,thaomui noai go peritome ri e egamui,vanagi vanagi veaa palauna gova waiani;amamui geala wai veai veairi vagi go maulini.⁵³mui aneru na rova geva rua go rawalia, namu noai goroana ole."

Chapter 8

⁵Philipi everivo ole Samaria vanuanai Keriso valina veve vara venirao.⁷Temoni raraavari vogo vagi gethoa raio,gemakala makala wai,vogo vagi kaukau auri gewala agiri viiri genamao.⁸Wavanuai verele kamu vagi ewalao¹³Eau Simon maina eve vauna auna,ia papasito egapi aluo mulinai Philipi elenai ealu thaovegao.Vailia gewala wai e olema irau vavagi gewala wai,ia evalavu avao.¹⁵Gemi kwarao,ila thaarai geveni vuavua pe,ilana veaa palauna pike rawalia gaurai.

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

Chapter 10

²⁷Petero goi rowage thori thoriwai thaonai aunilimalima na numa geva vonuao.

Chapter 11

¹⁴Iana mui vali namana apua pene mi vara venimui thaona na goi e magemu numa auri veva mauli pigo rawalia.'

Chapter 12

Chapter 13

²⁷Jerusalemai,mageria vele gealuni,ilana noai geia iliara,namu ilana peroveta thoriri geva gugulu rana, tapati garori mapararai georu rana ilana ia geilagi ra'avani.

Chapter 14

²²Ekalesia aunilimalima ri palau ri geva iliga rawai,geria veva auna aunai pige rua iliga iliga,negeiwai," Vi vi vogo vagi thaorana ia Palau na Basileiai peve thoa oa."

Chapter 15

Chapter 16

Chapter 17

⁵Namu noai geve vauna auna wai Jews aunilimalima ri,vema'auna gevonuo,maketi ai moira aunilimalima ri gegogo koukourao,vanua thaonai galavu gevarageao.Jason gena numa auri gemakala venirawai,Paulo e Silas ige vai rairi aunilimalima elera.

Chapter 18

²⁷Gena ririwa ekamuo pene vanagi thao Achaia,auavana na geva iligao Achaiai ekalesia gealo venirao gevaila rao pige thaloa.Ekwarao laganinai,veugai geve va auna aunao auri iana eva'ava raramanithao.

Chapter 19

³⁶Goiatha ni egau noai vawai venina,gaurai mui pigono galavu galavu e vailai pigono ulavunu.

Chapter 20

¹Galavu galavu egavu vagio mulinai,Paulo na ekalesia auri unagiri euo,evailigaro evagagathao ia ethoao Macedonia ethoao veniao.

Chapter 21

Chapter 22

Chapter 23

¹Paulo alukou auri maparari vilari ne'e ia guguva agirao thaonai neiwao," Wala avaku,Thau Palau vilanai mamilagi nanamarai mo ami mauli maini pene veami egaroa."

Chapter 24

Chapter 25

Chapter 26

Chapter 26

¹² Thau eveaina amauliwai,garo apua rupu vele kamuna gena thorina athao Damaseko(Damascus) Evana ono rua la'ai;egauri pakurai thau goi elemuai pave vamagai,pana gapi la'aimu veala veni aunai e thau evana poripaku e kapinai pana varipamu gauri ilagi lovo lovo ri auna;

Chapter 27

¹² Repana thagi taemurai euapo rairaina nori nama,gaurai rawa parai au ulavunu vogona geria vegavu inai,ila enana geravuwai gethaowai Phoenix taoninai,thagi gevealu venia wai.Phoenix ia Crete uapona emiao avana,ja vagi iliwa e thavala geria veamai avana eva'ai veniao.¹⁴ Garavuo gagova gelena nori rau rau lovo rai ethoa raio alimapara na.²¹ Garo vogo rawaparai evule vulerao ganigani noai gegano,thaonai Paulo erua la'aio evailarao, " Thau karoku muina goro amonagiao,ia Crete natha i ara raru raio,ekepi e gau rakwa e'ere walao.

Chapter 28

²⁵ Ila thaorai noai gegapi rageao,ila gethoao Paulona ethori eilagiao mulinai: " Mui amamui peroveta Isaiah thaona na ethori va'anamao.²⁷ Repana eaunilimalima thaori mu'unna vavagi,ila egarana noai geamonagi vagini,e ila ma'aria maina gekana gavurao.Pene thao ilapige veia,egarana pige amonagi,thaorai uamagi ulu pige rawalia e pige va'ai wai,pe thauna ila pana lamori ri."²⁸ Gaurai mui pigo ripa Palau gena vevamauli peu'ua mulimuli (Gentiles,) auri geria e ilana wara pige amonagia." 29

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Iesu Keriso gena veala veveni auna, egogokuo unagi au thoa agi eole gerevagiku Palau gena vali namana pakunai,²gena thori veaana thaonai geilagavu agiao gena peroveta aurana, ³ia nauna ulana na lala na eilagiani veainia ia Davida kalakalana.⁴Veaa Palauna thaona na ia geilagi lovolovoao maiavuna,Palau naunai pige ilagia warega thaona na pene laaiwai, Iesu Keriso ia gera Vele.⁵Ia thaona na ia veuga e eklesia maulina arawaliao veva auna auna karo veamonagiai alimapara maparana thaonai, ia tharana pakunai.⁶Ealimapara aravarai, mui maina egogomuio mui Iesu Keriso gena.⁷Romai goaluni aumui maparamui,Palauna eulamagi muini e egogomuio ia gena veaa aunikimalima mui: Palau ia amari e Iesu Keriso ia gera vele, geria maino e veuga thaamuiai pene mia.⁸Reparepana,Thau geku Palau avanamani Iesu Keriso thaona na maparamui pakumuiai,repiana mui gemi veva auna auna alimapara maparanai geilagi lovolovoani.⁹Repiana Palau thau au ilagi lovolovoku,thau ia palaukuai gena aulavunu nia ia nauna gena vali namai,wanagi vanagi thauna mui ailagimui.¹⁰Thau geku veni vuavua thaorai eari tharaparai elemuai para veamai,evana Palau gena ririwa emi magainia thau ave amainia elemuai.¹¹Geku ririwa kamu para ia mui,pe thauna veaa palauna gena veveni vairi para venimui,mathara paranai para vailigamui.¹²Ganina thau maina maveaoleaku muina mapigo vailigaku,apuri apuri gera veva auna auna thaorana, muina e thauna.¹³Vewala, Thau aririwani thaonai mui pigo ripa,thau wa geku ririwa kamu pana veamai elemuai (namu thau avelou rage wai pene veamai evanamona valu),pe matharaparanai pana aviasi mui elemuai ma vevaavua vairi elera aalao veaina.¹⁴ Greek,vanuapolu auri,thaoneka e awa awa auri elera thau mageku gapitore.¹⁵Pe, gaurai thau paala maavu valinamana pana varavara agia mai mui Romai goaluni aumui elemuai.¹⁶Thau vali namana opi matha nai naa opi mathani,repiana epe Palau iavuna nama pakunai,geve vaauna auna nia auri maparari geria, Jews auri pige kune mulinai Greek auri.¹⁷Gauna thaonai Palau gena thakwa emagainia veva auna auna na pene thao veva auna auna, eve alo auo veaina, " Thakwa thakwa auri ila veva auna aunai pige mauli."¹⁸Palau iavuna kupana emagainia,Palau noai geripathani e nori ala thakwa thakwai auri elera,ilana nori ala thakwa thakwa thaonana auna auna (truth) gerogo waiani.¹⁹Repiana Palau raa pige ripa iwa ila elera magaivagi.Repana Palauna ila mathaai evairana.²⁰Ia ralemana noai iaiari gauri,iavu mia vanagi vanagi e kupa ralemana,gemagai vethalevao alimapara gena ma ma ovo ovona na vega,geve alaoe gauri thaorana.Pe ila noai geria thori mauli avari.²¹Repiana ilana Palau geripatha, ilana noai geva rageawai ila geria Palauai,o noai geva namatha wai.Namu,ila geria valavuai geawa awaole,thaori noai ganiri ge muuna vagiole.²²Ila geve ilagiwai ila thaoneka, namu ila geawa awaole.²³Peene gavuvagi Palauna vewaana,mageria ika aunikimalima veairi,pa manu,gage gau vai vai maganiri, e alimaparai gevirini gauri.²⁴Gaurai Palauna ila euu vanagirao thaori ririwamagiri avanai milo kapunai,pe ila auniparari pigene mathalagiri maauri thaorai.²⁵Epe ilana Palau gena auna auna wapano gepothao,e Palau imana gau alari geairupuali venirawai namu nori Palau velegaua,auna gevarage vanagi vanagiani. Amen.²⁶Repiana egau pakurai,Palauna ila euuvanagirao nori vemathalagi maulina olemanai,vavine nanamari gegapi pothoagirawai vavine raraavaria ila.²⁷Veinamo, maluane geria veauava nanama nanama vavineila gekaliwanirawai alimapara ririwamagina na evairawai.Maluane eveairi gealawai noai gematha wai eala geala agirawai maavari thaorai e geria alakepi voiri maaurana gegapirao.²⁸Repiana ila geria vevipa thaorai Palau noai geva auna auna wai,ila repa vevili evenirao,pe ila nori olema nanamari pige vamagairia.²⁹Ila nori alathakwa thakwana,moirana,vetharina,gevonuo.Ila velivuna,vagivagina,vevaraavana e uamagi raraava rana gevonuo.Ila vewane,

Chapter 2

³⁰vevaraava,Palau au guruguna,vevaoloa,karoverave,ala raava gevawala rana auri;ila mageria karoverave ama e ina elera. ³¹Ila noai geria valavu,noai geria veva auna auna,nuari moira vavagi,e venuavi nori ripari.³²Palau gena mauli rova ila ripari,pe eveairi gemaolini auri ila waregageririwani.Namu nori ilamo eveaina gealani,mavairi gealani veaina ilamai gealani.

Chapter 2

¹Gauri pakurai mui noai gemi thori mauli avari,mui ainilimalima,gove vaithorini,maapua ova aithoriani goi maaumu ove varaaani.Goi riai ove vaithorini goi gauna mo oripani.²Namu ia ripari Palau gena vevaithori wara auna auna na eilagiraiani,thaonai eulavunu geala agiani auri thaarai pene eoau.³Namu eia pogoro uamagiao,goi aunilimalima,eveairi gealani auri ova aithori rana,namu goi wa veaina mao alani.Palau gena veva aithori thaona na goi pono veule mauli pa?

⁴Pa ia gena rinaa vewaa vewaa ri ouamagi kiri rana,iavu vua no rawaliani,e veva aoma? Goi maripamu Palau gena nama na goi pene vaimu wala wai pono rawalia?⁵Namu evanamo mui thaomui vau veairi e kutoumui roai gewalawai pe gove ole koukouni iavu vua garona goalaveniani,garona Palau thakwa thakwai pene veva aithori garona pene vemagai.

⁶Palauna aunilimalima geria ala geriai pene vavoi auri.⁷riari geria vaigauai,ala nanamarai ila vevarage pigerawali,vemathalagi,e noai valavu vevili,ila mauli vanagi vanagi pene veniri.⁸Namu riairi ila maauri geve uamagi veveni ni,auna auna noai gegapi rageani namu nori mauli thakwa thakwa gegapi rageani iavu e paru raavana vagi ila elera pene magai.⁹Aunilimalima maparari diabolo maulina gemaolini agiani auri elera,Palauna ila elera veware e mamilagi raava raavana vagi pene vamagai veniria,Jews pige repa repa, e Greek maina.¹⁰Namu vevarage,vemathalagi e maino pene veamai alanama auri elera,Jews elera pene kune,e maina Greek auri.¹¹Palau apuamo genana na peene thao.¹²Repana vogovagi rova noai geva gelea ila pige warega noai rovari,e vogovagi gewaregao rova gemathalagiao ila rovana pene vaithoriri.¹³Nori rova geomonagiani auri ila thakwa thakwa Palau vilanai,namu rova gemaolini agiani auri ila veole vathakwa.¹⁴Namu rovana nee rawalirana auri (Gentiles) ila rova geva geleani,ila maauri geve rovani,lewana ila erova thaonai noai au.¹⁵Eolemana ila eva magairana ila kutourai rova geve aloauo.Ila geria ala olemarana evamagairana,e maauri geria valavuna ila pene varavarri pa pene rua kanari¹⁶emai Palau elenai.Eolema pene wala garonai Palauna ainilimalima geria vevuni mauliri pene ilagi rairi,thau geku vali namanai, Iesu Keriso thaonai.¹⁷Namu pene mui maaumui gove ilagini Jews e rova thaanai goruani e Palau thaonai gove vaoloani,¹⁸e gena ririwa goripa rana e rovana evalamuini gauri gova auna auna rana;¹⁹e pene mui thao vepotho gorawaliao apuapu govairana,muuna auri geria mathaa,²⁰awa awa auri gova thakwa thakwa rana,melo kimukimuri gova riparana,e rova thonai thaoneka e auna auna olemana goripathao,thaonai mui gemi mauli ra eva lou iwani?²¹Mui mavairi gova riparana,mui maaumui noai gove varipani? Mui na lema gowapaa agiani,mui mago lemani pa?²²Mui pigono vewapa lema nogoini,mui magove wapalemani pa? Muina kaivakuku go gurugurana,rupu thaonai mago lemani pa?²³Rova thaonai gove vaoloani,Palau tharana noai gomatha lagiani avarai rova mago ala ra'avani pa?²⁴Eve alo auo," Muli muli (Gentiles) aurana Palau tharana noai gematha lagiani, repana mui pakumui."²⁵Peritome na mui eole vathakwa muini pene rova gogapi rageani,namu pene rova pigo ala raava,mui gemi peritome ia nori peritome ai pene veilagi.²⁶Pene nori peritome auna na rova evageleani,thaonai ia peritome ai mapaara ilagia?²⁷E nori peritome auna na rova eva geleani,thaonai iana mui mapere varavamui pa? Repana mui elemuiai rova e peritome, emiao namu muina rova goala raavani.²⁸Repana ia nori Jews auna ia apuna vagi mulimuli ai; veainamo peritome ia mulimuliai evegapini auniparai.²⁹Namu ia Jews auna apuna thaonai,e peritome wara thao(heart) gena ririwai,veaa palauna thaonai,nori aloaloai.Eaunilimalima veaina ia gena vevanama nori aunilimalima elenana eveamaini, namu Palau elena na.

Chapter 3

¹Pe wa thaorana Jews auna raa eve reparepa iwani? Peritome gena nama raagau? Ia gau kamuna waua tharapara maparari thaorai,Repa repana vagi Jews ila Palau gena vevamagai ai geve raramani auo.³Pere raaveainai Jews vairi ila noai geria veva auna auna? Palau gena veva auna auna guguluvagi ila mapecere ala vagia pa? ⁴Peene wala ripa,Palau iana peripatha thaonai ia auna auna vega,lewana aunilimalima maparana ia wapa auri. Eve alo auo" Goi verauleai pono magai goi thakwa thakwa vagi gemu thoriai,e verauleai pono alu vanagi vanagi veva aithoriai pono veamai laganinai."⁵Pene ia gera nori ala thakwa thakwana Palau gena thakwa thakwa pe vamagaia,iana raaga paara ilagia? Ia paara ilaiwa Palau ia nori thakwa thakwa ia gena iavu ia thaarai pene ole aua? (Thau e aunilimalimai aila vevauunia.)⁶Peene wala ripa.Pe Palauna alimapara raa pere vaaithori iwa?⁷Pene Palau gena thori auna auna na thau geku wapa thaorana ia ava mapararai geva rageani,wa raagauna thau galama aukuai rogeva aithorikuni?⁸Eveaina paara ilagiao,thai wapai geilgi maini,vairana geilagimaini thai gathorio," Ala raava eulavunu agia pe nama pene veamai"? Vevaithori ila thaarai wara ipo vethaleva.⁹Evana maraagau? Thai maaumai gave thori gavuni pa? Noaia vagi.Thaina rauvagi Jews e Greek, gailagi raavarao maparari,ila galama thaonai.¹⁰Repana evealo auo:" Au apua ealimaparai iwavagi nee auo,noaia vagi.¹¹Uamagiripa auna apua nee aluo.Palau avu giugiuna auna apua nee aluo.¹²Maparari geva ai waio gelavu uleo.Ila maparari noai ganiri. Eala namani auna apua noai au,noaia, i apuavagi maina noaia."¹³Ila rono ronori wara warega legana veala pa.Ila mathari geve varavaao.Gelema poison wara ila mururi pipirai."¹⁴Ila pokari vevaraava na e thori vewaairana gevonus.¹⁵Ila kapuri thaorana lala pige lavuga rairi.¹⁶Raava e vi vi wara ila geria tharapara.¹⁷Eaunilimalima ila maino tharaparana noai geripathao."¹⁸Ila maarai Palau kaliagina noai gau."¹⁹Evanamona ia ripari

Chapter 4

rovana raaga eilagiani, rova kapuleni gemaulin auri ethori venirana. Ethara parai muru maparari pige vekanagavu,e alimapara maparana ia magena thori Palau elenai.²⁰ Repana aunipara apua ia vilanai rovana peene ole vathakwa. Repana rova thaona na galama thaonekana eveamaini.²¹ Nori rova thaona na Palau gena thakwa thakwa iana aripathao. Ia rovana e peroveta aurana geilagi raiao,²² gauna wara Palau gena alathakwa thakwa veva auna auna Iesu Keriso thaona na geve vauna auna nia auri maparari geria. Iwavagi apua noai au.²³ Aunulimalima maparana egalamao Palau vewaana laganai emieo upao.²⁴ Ia veugana na noai vainai eole vathakwa rao, Iesu Keriso gena veva mauliai.²⁵ Palauna Iesu Keriso eveveni agiao venuavi aluauna veaina veva auna auna thaona na ia lalana thaonai. Keriso eveveni agiao ia gena rova vamagaina, repana galama kuneri eilagiwairao²⁶ gena veva aoma thaona na. Egau maparari gewalao repana ia gena thakwa thakwa olemana evamagaiao elaganiai. Ewala iwaole pe ia maauna na pene va auna auna ia iamo,e aunulimalima pene varipari iana aunulimalima pene ole vathakwa veva auna auna Iesu Keriso thaona na.

²⁸ Ikanai thaina gailagiani aunulimalima pene veole vethaleva tharaparana apuna vagi veva auna auna nori rova ulavunu aginai.²⁹ Palau Jews mo auri geria Palau pa? Ia mai nori avapaa auri geria Palau pa? Unamu, avapaa auria(Gentiles) mai geria Palau.³⁰ Pene, raaveaina Palau apuna vagi, Peritome iana pene elevathakwa veva auna auna mo thaona na, e Peritome veva auna auna mo thaona na.³¹ Iana rova thaona na veva auna auna mapaara pothovagia? Peene wala ripa, namu iana rova pegapi roana olea.

Chapter 4

¹ Aunulimalima gera uamagai ia amari Abraham, na raaga erawalia?² Pene Abraham ulavunu na eole vathakwa, ia maganinai ere vevaoloani, namu nori Palau vilanai.³ Puka vevaana thorina raagau neinia? " Abraham na Palau eva auna auna wai, e ia geilagiao amonagi iwavagi auna.⁴ Evana ulavunu auna ia eulavununia, vaina egapiani gauna wara nori veveni gauna, namu ia gavuna.⁵ Namu nee ulavununia auna namu, Palau noai geripathani auri eole vathakwa rana, ia gena veva auna auna wara eveoru nia ala thakwa thakwa.⁶ Davida na mai nee ulavunuo auna thaanai veva nama eilagi veniao, repana Palauna ala thakwa thakwai eiao.⁷ Ia neiwao," Rovana na nee gapi vanagi vanagi rana auri ila eilagi wai rana e galamari eilagi wairana ila genamani.⁸ Palauna gena galama gena galama peene oruria auri ila genamania.⁹ Thaonai eveva nama Peritome mo gegapio auri thaarai eveilagi auni pa, Peritome noai gegapio auri thaarai? Repana ia naainia," Abraham wara gena veva auna aunai ia Thakwa thakwa vagi.¹⁰ Eolema iana raa erawali iwa ao? Ia Peritome egapiao mulinai pa ree egapi thaonai? Nori Peritome mulinai, egapi kuneao.¹¹ Abraham na peritome vailiana egapikuneao gauna ala thakwa thakwa, veva auna auna thaona na ia peritome ree gapia thaonai. Ganina wara peritome noai gegapi namu geve vauna auna nia auri maparari amari kamuna, pene alu pe thakwa thakwa ila thaarai pene veole au.¹² Ia maina geve peritome ole auri amari, e nori peritome mo auri namu, Abraham gena veva auna auna gagena kapurai pige tho auri wa thakwa thakwa maulinai pene oru auri, kapinai pertome pige gapi.¹³ Ealimapara Abraham e kalakala na pige vele agia ilagavuna evenirao, nori rovana thaona na eveamai namu ala thakwa thakwa veva auna auna thaona na.¹⁴ Pene riairi rova thaonai gemaulin pige vele ila geria veva auna auna wara ovaona, e ilagavu wara noai ganina.¹⁵ Rova raava eveamai agiani, namu noai rova avanai, wanai noai tho vanagi.

¹⁷ evealo auo gelegelenai," Thauna goi avamagaimo alimapara maparana amaria." Abraham vilanai emagaio ia eve raramanio, gauna wara Palau, warega gauri mauli evenirana e noai gemagainia gauri eva magairana gogona evehogo agiani.¹⁸ Veraramanai ia eve vauna auna, ia alimapara maparana iana pene naua, eva ilao gelegelenai, " Goi kalakalamu maina veairiamo.¹⁹ Ia gena veva auna aunai nee moirao, ia auniparana waregai euamagi auao (repana ia rigolona no inavuna), e garawana Sarah gena melo vawala mai ia gaua.²⁰ Namu repana Palau gena ilagavu pakunai, Abraham veva auna aunai nee moira. Namu ia veva auna aunai iliga erawaliao e Palau veverage eveniawai.²¹ Ia eve vauna auna vagio Palau na ia eilagavu veniao gaunai, e ia mai ririwamagina gemiao e ilagavu pene vagugulua.²² Wagauri pakurai eolema maina "eveoru auo ia thaanai thakwa thakwa maulina."²³ Namu thoriai "ethori veniao" nori ia geregana pakunai gevealo ole.²⁴ Ila maina ia gera geve alo ole, e ia elerai mai pene veole au ia elenai geve vauna auna ni, iana Iesu ia gera vele waregana eva laaia.²⁵ Iesu Keriso eve veni agiao ia gera tho a awa awa paru thaona na ia eole vethaleva rao, gauna na ia pene vamauliri Palau gena paru thaona na.

Chapter 5

¹ Repana ia ave ole vathakwao vevauna auna thaona na, ia Palau ria amaino ole ia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaona na.² Ia thaona na mai ia gera tho a ia elenai veva auna auna thaona na eveugai aaluo, e ia ave releni Palau vewaana raramani nai.³ Nori egaumo, namu ia maina peverele ia gera vi vi ai. Ia ripari vi vi iliga eveamai agiani.⁴ Iligana ala nama eveamai agiani, e ala namana veraramani eva walani,⁵ e veraramani nee veole leani repana Palau ulamagina ia kutou rai evelavu gaa ole, ia evenirao palauna veaa palauna thaona na.⁶ Ia moira thaonai ro amauli wai thaonai, orana auna auna nanai Keriso Palau noai geripani auri geria ewaregao.⁷ Ia gauavagi au apua ala thakwa thakwa auna gena pene warega, veinai mo au apua ala nama auna apua gena pere warega.⁸ Namu Palau mauna gena ulamagi eva magaiao ia elerai, repana ia galama thaorai amauli wai thaonai, Keriso ia gavurai ewaregao.⁹ Kamu iwa vagina Keriso lalana na ia eole vethaleva rao, gauna na ia pene vamauliri Palau gena paru thaona na.

¹¹ Nori eolema mo, namu ia avereleni Palau thaonai ia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaona na, ia thaona na evanamo eve kapawai iana arawaliao.¹² Pe gauri, aunulimalima vuana apuna thaona na galama alimaparai ethoa oa, ethara parai warega galama thaona na ethoa oa. E warega ethoa lovo lovo aunulimalima maparari egapiri, repana maparari ge galama.¹³ Pene thao rova

Chapter 6

emi veole,galama alimaparai roemia wai,namu galama noai au oruna rova noai gau thaonai.¹⁴Noai tharaparana vagi,warega eveleo Adam gena laganina pene veamai Moses gena laganiai,lewana noai ge galamao Adam gena karo verave veaina,ia veaiveaina auna pene veamai.¹⁵Namu veveni ealao gauna nori thoa awa awa auri veairi.Apuna gena iavu iavu na aunilimalima vogo vagi gewarega,iana raaga ma aririwani Palau gena venua vi e veveni auapuna gena venuavi,Iesu Keriso,aunilimalima maparana pakurai ewaregao.¹⁶Palauna veveni eve veni agiao nori au apuna vagi galama pakunai.Veva aithorina au apuna egalamao ethoa giuao e veva raava eveamai agiao,namu Palau gena veveni na galama auri vogo ethoa giu rao e veole vathakwa eveamai agiao.¹⁷Gauri pakurai au apuna gena galama na warega ia thaona na eveleo vanagio,thaonai riairi veuga gerawali guguluao e mauli thakwa thakwa raa mapige vevele iwa mauliai wa vuana apuna,Iesu Keriso thaona na.¹⁸Pe,vuana apuna egalamao aunilimalima maparari raava thaonai evaioarao,veainamo ala thakwa thakwa vaaina apuna ewalao,thaona na veole vathakwa e mauli eveamaio aunilimalima maparari elerai.¹⁹Au apuna gena karoveraveai vogovagi galamai geveilagi auo,veainamo karoveamonagi auna apuna thaona na vogo vagi geve ole thakwa thakwao.²⁰Namu rova emithoa oao,galama emi vakamuao.Namu galama ekamuwai avanai,veuga mai ekamu iwavagi wai.²¹Eolema eveaina ewalao pe,galama waregai eveleo,veaiveaina vagi veuga ala thakwa thakwa thaona na pene vele vanagi vanagi,mauli vanagi vanagiai ia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaona na.

Chapter 6

¹Pe iana raaga mae ilagia? Ia galamamo pe vaivaia thaonai veugana ia mapene lauari? ²Peene wala ripa. Ia galamai awaregao,ari uamagi apunai ia galama thaonai emauli thaomo? ³Mui roai goripa vogovagi Iesu Keriso thaonai geve papasito oao wara Iesu Keriso gena waregai mai geve papasito oao?⁴Ia gethao avunirao alimai,Keriso ria papasito thaona na waregai.Mathara paranai eveaina ewalao,veaiveainai Keriso waregana evalaaiao amana gena vewaai,pe goi e thou mauli valivunai pe thoia.⁵Pene Keriso gena waregai awaregaa koukouo,iamaaina laai waai Keriso ria mape laai koukou.⁶Iana aripathao,ia gera au kuinena Iesu ria eve satauro,pe galama auniparana pene rakwa lovo lovoa.Ewala iwao pe goi e thou galama na mapeene vagaro one wairi.⁷Riairi gewaregao ila eilagirana thakwa thakwa ma vematha lagiri galama elenai.⁸Namu pene ia Keriso ila awaregaa koukouo,ia mai peveva auna auna Keriso ila mai pevemauli koukou.⁹Ia riparia Keriso waregana elaiiwai,thaonai ia mapeene waregaa wai;waregaa noai gena iavu Keriso thaanai.¹⁰Waregaa olemana pe iatha thaonai ia galama pakunai ewaregao,ia vaganamo ewaregao mapeene waregaa wai.Namu mauli iana emauli agiani maulina wara,ia Palau gena emaulini.¹¹Veainamo, mui maaumuina mai pigo uamagi iaiatha galamai pigo waregaa,namu Palau gena pigo mauli Keriso thaonai.¹²Gauri pakurai galamana auniparamui peene vele agiri,orina ia gena ririwamagi alari gogapirage rana.¹³Auniparamui wauana galama pigono venia,orina eilana mui gemi mauli thakwa thakwa eva raavani.Namu magugulu mui Palau pigo venia waregana gelaiwai mauliai auri veairi,e aunipara mui wauana Palau pigo venia iana pene ulavunu agiri thakwa pakunai.¹⁴Galama paka pigono venia peene vele agimui.Repana mui nori rova kapulenai, namu veuga kapulenai.¹⁵Pe maraagau? Ia egalama repana ia nori rova kapulenai,namu veuga kapulenai? Peene wala ripa.¹⁶Mui nori ripamui,pe goi maaumu oveveni ni pige vagaro onemu,vevagaro one auna wara goina ogapirageani auna? Mui verauleai galama na evagaro onemuini ia gena tharapara wara waregaa,pa karo veamonagi na eva garo onemuni,ia ala thakwa thakwa tharaparana.¹⁷Namu Palau pevaragea.Mui galama na eva garo onemui wai,namu mui thaomuina evai muio,vevaripa goamongirao gauri gogapi ragerao.¹⁸Mui galama thaona na go thoa raio, e mui evana ala thakwa thakwa na eva garo onemuni.¹⁹Thau aunilimalima veairi athonri repana mui aunipara mui geria moira gaurai.Repana mui auniparamui epi avaana miloalari e satani govenia ni,veaina mo epi avaana evana ala thakwa thakwa na evagaro one rana veole vathakwa pakurai.²⁰Mui galama na eva garo onemui wai thaonai,mui ala thakwa thakwa elenai mui noai rova mui.²¹Wa oranai muina raa vuavua gogapiao gauna evana muina go opimatha agiani? Repana gauri voiri wara waregaa.²²Mui evana galama thaona na pogo veluva mui Palau gena vevagao one aumui,veva valivu wai vuavuana go gapiao.Voina wara mauli vanagi vanagi.Galama voina wara waregaa,namu Palau gena veveni wara mauli vanagi vanagi Iesu Keriso ia gera vele thaonai.

Chapter 7

¹Pa mui nori ripamui,wala avaku (thauna rova geripathao auri availa rana),rovana aunilimalima ekuneagiani maulinai ealimaparai?²Vegarawa vavinena ia rovana eligoani repana garawana maluane na roemaulini,namu pene maluane na ewaregani ia vegarawa rovana na eveluva vagini.³Gaurai,pene ia garawana maluane na roemaulini thaonai vavine na maaau apua goi gemaulini ia pige ilagia maaporaga vavinena.Namu pene maluane na ewaregani ia rovana nee rawaliani,ia maaporagai pigene ilagia pene ia maaau apua goi gemaulini.⁴Gaurai, wala avaku,mui maina gowaregao rovai Iesu Keriso auniparana thaonai.Ewala iwao pe mui pigo veapuna,ia elenai auna waregana elaii wai,pe mathara paranai vuavua peva wala Palau gena.⁵Ia aunipara gena ririwai amauli wai thaonai,galama maulina rovana evamagai venirawai,ia auniparari epi avaana ava ulavunu rawai waregaa vuavuari ava wala rawai.⁶Namu ia evana rova thaona na athoa raio.Ia erogo gaugau rawai gaunai awaregao.Ewala iwao pe ia veaa palauna valivunai pe mauli nori gau kuinenai.⁷Pe iana evana raaga mae ilagia? Rova geregana ia galama pa? Noaia vagi.Pere noaia thou na galama paara ripa vagia,pere nori rova thaona na.Thauna vethari aara ripathao pene tho rovana pene ilagia," goi poono vethari."⁸Namu galama paka eia rawalia rova thaona na ririmagi irauirau eveamai agiri thou thaokuai.Pene rova noai gau galama wara waregana.⁹Ora apua thaonai thou wara mauliku rova noai gau thaonai,namu rova eveamaio laganinai galama emauli

Chapter 8

waio,thau awaregao.¹⁰Mauli pere veamai agia rovana na thau warega evenikuo.¹¹Galama paka erawalio rova thaona na thau eva raavakuo.Rova thaona na thau evagikuo.¹²Gaurai rova ia veeaa,thakwa thakwa e nama.¹³Pe raaga namana waua ewaregao thau elekuai? Noaia peene wala ripa.Namu galama,mathara paranai pe vamagaia galama,warega eva wala ao thau elekuai nama thaona na,e galama gena vevaina ia pe galama thaonai pe vegalamia iwa vagi.¹⁴Repana ia ripari rova wara palauai (spiritual),namu thau auniparai.Thau gevoi agiku galama gena veva garo one iavunai.¹⁵Thau na aala agirao gauri,thauna na valavu ripa rana.Ulavunu para alari gauri,naala rawai,e agurugu rawai gauri aala rawai.¹⁶Pene thauna naa ririwa rawai gauri,aala agirawai,thauna rova ila gaapuna wai,repana rova wara nama.¹⁷Namu evana nori thauna aala agiani,namu galama thau thaokuai emauliwi gauna na.¹⁸Thau ripaku thau thaokuai,thau auniparaku,gau namana waua nee miao.Ala nama uamagina thau thoakuai eve ononia,namu mauli agina pe ia gaua.¹⁹Nama thauna aririwani,thauna naa ala agiani,namu raava maulina thauna naa ririwani,maulina amauli agiani.²⁰Evana pene thauna aririwani maulina naa mauli agia,enori thau namu auapuna thau thaokuai aala ovo ovoani,gauna wara galama thau thaokuai ealuni gauna.²¹Pe, thauna erova aavuani: Thau mauli namanai ana mauli naini,thaonai devil mai thau elekuai auna era.²²Palau gena rova thaonai thau avereleni thaokuna.²³Namu rova thauna aia irauani thau auniparaku avari geria ala laiwa laiwa avarai.Rova valivuna thau valavukuai eevagi veniani.Galama rovana na thau egapi tipurakuni aunipara epiavana ririwari thaorai.²⁴Thau ia raava vagi.Eaunipara waregana thaona na riaina pere vairaike?²⁵Namu Palau pevaragea Velegau Iesu Keriso thaona na.Pe gaurai,Thau geregakuna Palau gena rova avave nagiani valavukuai.Veaina mo, auniparai galama rovana avave nagiani.

Chapter 8

¹Wagauri pakurai riairi evana Iesu Keriso thaonai ila elerai noai veva raava.²Repana mauli palauna rovana na Iesu Keriso thaonai gauna na galama rovana e warega thaona na elaua muio.³Rovana peene alaripatha gauna repana ia auniparai emoirao,Palauna ulavunu na ealao.Ia maauna nauna euao no galama auna veaina galama evoi agiao,galama auniparai eva raavao.⁴Eolema eva magaiao pe rova iana pene vaguguluao ia thaorai,ia riairi nori aunipara gena ririwai athoani,namu veaa palauna gena ririwai athoani.⁵Aunipara gena ririwai gemaulini auri ila aunipara ririwana gauri gevagele rana,namu riairi veaa palauna gena ririwai gemaulini auri ila veaa palauna ririwana gauri geva gele rana.⁶Aunipara ririwanai valavuri geole kikimagirana auri ila warega geavuani,namu veaa palauna elenai valavuri geole kikimagi rana auri ila mauli e maino pige vaia.⁷Aunipara ririwanai gevalavu kikimagini auri ila Palau geveali veniani,repana Palau gena rovai noai geveilagi raini,pa ririwana noai geva gele rana.⁸Aunipara ririwana geva kamurana auri ila Palau noai geva vereleani.⁹Namu,mui nori auniparai namu veaa palauna thaonai,verauleai Palau palauna mui thaomuai emaulini.Namu pene au apua Keriso palauna ia thaonai noai gau ia nori Keriso gena.¹⁰Pene Keriso mui thaomui,unipara ia waregana ma vematha lagina galama elenai,namu mui palaumui wara mauliria vematha lagiai ala thakwa thakwa elenai.¹¹Pene Palau palauna na Iesu waregana eva laaia palauna mui thaomui emaulini,Keriso evalaiaao auna na mai mui auniparamui mauli pene veniri mui thaomui emaulini palauna na.¹²Gaurai,wala avaku,ia gapitore auri,namu nori aunipara gena,pe aunipara gena ririwai piana mauli.¹³Pene mui aunipara gena ririwai pigo mauli,mui pigo warega,namu pene veaa palauna gena ririwai aunipara gena ala laiwa laiwa gauri pigo va waregari,mui pigo mauli.¹⁴Vogovagi Palau palauna na evairana,eila wara Palau nauna.¹⁵Mui nori vevavgaro one palauna gorawaliao pe mui kali ai mapigo mauli wai;namu mui venau vanagi palauna gorawaliao,gaurai ia aagirageni naaini,"Abba,Ama."¹⁶Veaa Palauna maauna ia gera veilagi rai palauna ia palauria ila pe ia Palau nauna.¹⁷Pene ia melo nau,thaonai ia maina vele,Palau gena vele. Ia Keriso ria pe vele koukou,pene ia Keriso ila avi vi koukounia,e ia ria mai pe vevewaa koukou Keriso ila.¹⁸Thauna auamagiani thaonai eora avi vini namu wagaroanai wa vewaa pene vevamagai veniri pigo vevaovoaa gauna ipo irauvagi.¹⁹Imana gau alari mapara rana Palau nauna maparari pige alu vathalori.²⁰Alimaparai ia imana gau alari eva magairao ila noai ganiri,nori maauri geria ririwai gemagaio,namu Palauna euamagiao veainai,veraramani ai²¹pe imana gau alari maparari vevagaro onena pene olerairi pige kirakira,e wa thaorana Palau naunai vewaa vewaa na mathavuna pige vaia.²²Ia ripari vethaleva Palau imana gau alari maparari avi vini e avewalavini evana maina.²³Everaramaniai ia vevamauli arawaliao.Evana veraramani aiathani gauna ia nori veraramani.Pe riai everaramani ni gauna eia rawaliani?²⁵Namu pene ia averaramanini gauna noai ia rawaliani ia aomai pevethalo.²⁶Tharaparana apunaimo,veaa palauna eve vaavani ia gera moirai.Gaurai ia nori ripari ia raa paara veni vuavua iwa,namu veaa palauna maauna ia gavurai vi vi noai thori veniri gauri ethori agirana.²⁷Ia aunilimalima thaona eavuani veaa palauna valavuna eripathani,repana ia Palau gena veaa aunilimalimari gavuarai ethorini Palau gena ririwa veainai.²⁸Ia riparia Palau geulamagiani auri,iana namai gau maparari eva ulavunu koukourana,ia gena ririwai egogorao auri geria.²⁹Repana iana eripa thalo thalo rana auri ila mai eva iavuthao ila ia nauna iaiana e ralewanai pige mia,pe ia wala ava maparari thaorai ia kuineai pige gogoa.³⁰Iana eva iavurao,auria mai egogo rana.Egogo rao auri ila mai eole vethaleva rana.Eole vethaleva rao auria mai,iana eva vewaa vewaa rana.³¹Egau thori thorirai iana raaga paara ilagia? Pene Palau ia gera avanai,ia riana mapere rua vila agiria?³²Ia nauna wala gerga vagina iana galamana nee vaia ia maparari pakurai,thaonai ari uamagi apunai iana gau mathavuri peene veniri?³³Palauna evirigirao auri elerai riaina thori raavana waua pere mivailari? Veole vathakwa auna Palau mo.Eveilagi raavani auna riai?³⁴Warega auna pe Iesu Keriso-ma wauathai ia elaii wai- ia Palau imana ripana gena avanai,e ia maina ia gavurai Palau elenai ethorini.³⁵Keriso gena ulamagi thaona na ia riaina pere ole veware ri? Raava thaorai, valavu valavu thaorai,vevaraava thaorana,thaka,aminewa

Chapter 9

thaorana,nuarage thaorana, pa vevagi pauri? ³⁶Eve alo auao veainai," Mui gemi nama pakurai thai garo mapararai gevagi mainai.Thai mamoe veaina geuamagi venimaio gevagi maio.³⁷ Gauri maparari thaorai thai gailigao eulamagi mainaia auna iavuna thaona na.³⁸ Thau thao vepothogi arawaliao warega,o mauli,aneruna,o kaomanina,egaro gemiao gaurana,o rogo pige veamai gauri,raa iavu iwari,geria thaa,o geria ropu,pa gau waua ealimaparai ealao, gauna na Keriso thaonai Palau gena ulamagi thaona na thai pene luvamai.

Chapter 9

¹Keriso thaonai thauna mui thori auna auna availamuinia.Thau naa wapania,thau thaoku valavuna na thau evamagaikunia veaa palauna thaonai²thau valu pe venuavi kamu vagi e thau thaokuai vi vi nee ikani.³Thau para ririwa maauku Keriso elena na para geregagi e para veva raava wala avaku geku lala auri pakurai.⁴Ila Israela auri.Ila geve nau vanagio,ilagavu,rova vevenina,Palau airupu ali venina, e ilagavu maparari eveni rao.⁵Ila kalakalari thaorana Iesu Keriso ewalao vematha lagiai aunilimalimai-ia Palau gau maparari gaari.Ia pevarage vanagi vanagia. Amen.⁶Namu nori wagauri pakurai Palau gena ilagavuai moirao.Emaina nori aunilimalima maparari Israelai gealuni auri ila Israela aunilimalimari auna auna.⁷Veainamo,nori Abraham kalakalana maparari ia nauna auna auna.Namu," Isaaco thaona na goi kalakalamu pene veoru."⁸Pe gaurai,aunilimalima nauna wara nori Palau nauna.Namu ilagavuai eilagavu agirao melonauri ila kalakalai geveoru oani.⁹Repana ilagavu thorina era: " Eora veainai thau pana veamai,Sarah na melo maluane na apua pene wawala."¹⁰Nori elamo,namu Rebekah au apuna namo egarawa,auna ia amari Issako¹¹nauna roai gewala e gau namana pa raavana waua roai gealatha,pe Palau gena ririwa ganina euamagiao veaina pene mia,nori ala laiwa laiwa pakurai,namu repana ia evehogoni gaurai.-¹²ia evaila iwathao," Kuinena muliaina pene alavenia."¹³Eve alo auao gelelengenai." Iakobo thau na aulamagiani,namu Esau thauna aguruguani."¹⁴Pe iana raaga mae ilagia? Palau elenai noai alathakwa thakwa pa?¹⁵Iana Moses evaila iwao," Thauna anuaviihana auri pana nuaviiiri,gevi vinia auria ila geria vi viai pana vi au."¹⁶Pe,enori ia eririwao gaurai,pa nori ia eravuni gaurai,namu repana Palau ia venuavi Palauna gaurai.¹⁷Repana puka thorina na Parao evaila iwao, " Ganina auna auna era gauri pakurai thauna goi avakamumuo,pe thau geku iavu goi thaomuai pana vamagia,pe thau tharaku alimapara maparanai pige vara vara agia."¹⁸Gaurai,Palau gena venua vi eririwarana auri elerae eole auani,e gena ririwa auri iana thaori eva gaurana.¹⁹Pe muina thau igo vailaku,"Wa raagauna ia raava roe avuni? Riaina ia gena ririwa erua vila agiani?"²⁰Waiwana mo,aunilimalima goi wa riai Palau gena thori ovawai rana? Eve maneo gauna na mane mane auna mapere vaila iwa," Raagauna thau eveaina pomaneku?"²¹Kopala ulo mane auna na wa kopala mo apuna thaona na rivu e niuniu perina peene mane ripari?²²Pere ariveainai,Palau mai eririwani gena paru pene vamagaia thaorana ia iavuna pene vamagaia,aomai evaigauani thaonai paru mauvuri pere alamaavuri raava pere wawala?²³Pere raaveainai etharaparai pere ulavunu agia pe iagena rinaari ma vewaari pere vamagairia venuavi thaona na ,gauna iana rauvagi eala maavuao?²⁴Waraagauna pene eolema maina eala maavuao ia gera,egogorao auri gera,nori Jews mo elerana,namu avapaa (Gentiles) mai elerana?²⁵Hosea thaonai mai ethoriao: " Nori thau geku aunilimalima auri thauna pana gogori,e vavinena nee ulamagirao auri pige veulamagi.²⁶Thaonai epene vemia iwa,ila evaila iwarao,'Mui nori thau geku aunilimalima,'wanai ila mauli Palauna 'naunai pige vegogori."²⁷Isaraela pakurai Isaiah eagi rageo," Lewana Isaraela nauna alima erawaparai vogona,ovaovari pene vamauliri,²⁸velegaua natha alimapara gena garo ikana pene ilagi gugulua auana peene valoa."²⁹Isaiah na ethori kuneao, "Pene velegaua egau maparari evarepa rana auna ia kalakalari apuana nee kali wanio,ia Sodom veaina,e Gomorrah veaina ara miao."³⁰Iana raaga maeilagia? Wa avapaa auri (Gentiles) alathakwa thakwa noai geve vagala gala agiawai aurana pege gapia,thakwa thakwa veva auna auna thaona na.³¹Namu Isaraela ala thakwa thakwa rovana geve vagala gala agia namu avanai roai geve kwara.³²Waraagauna noaia? Repana ilana nori veva auna auna nai gegapia namu geulavunu venia.Ila vewaunagi vauri thaaranai gevanagi,³³evealou auo veaina, " Igo iatha,Thau Zion thaanai amaoni thau vewaunagi vauna e kepi wawala vauna.Riai eve va auna auna ni evauai ia peene opi matha."

Chapter 10

¹Wala avaku,thau nuanuaku gena ririwa e thau geku noginogi Palau elenai wara ila geria nama anogi agiani.²Thauna ila ailagi rairana repana ila geria ririwa Palau elenai ipo kamu iwavagi,nori thaoneka thaona na.³Palau elena na ala thakwa thakwa maulina eveamaini ila noai geuamagi ulua,geveaooleao maauri geria alathakwa thakwa geavuao,Palau gena ala thakwa thakwa noai geve ilagi raio.⁴Thakwa thakwa rovana vaguguluna auna wara Keriso geve vauna auna ni auri geria.⁵Rova thaona na thakwa thakwa eveamaini Moses na ealao: " Ala thakwa thakwa rovanai emaulini auna ia ethakwa thakwa thonai pene mauli,"⁶Namu alathakwa thakwa veva auna auna thaona na eveamini eveaina eilagiani: " Thaomuai poono ila iwa,' Riai pere verage kupai?(gauna wara,Keriso pegere mivai rivoa); e poono ila iwa,'Riai alima thaonai ene vethoa oa" (gauna wara,Keriso waregana thaona na pige vevai ragea).⁸Namu eraaga eilagiani? " Thori goi lagamuui,murumu thaonai e kutoumuai." Veva auna auna thorina era,thaina gavara vara agiao.⁹Pene mui murumuina pigo ilaiwa Iesu ia velegaua,e thaomuiai pigo veva auna auna Palauna ia waregana evalaai waia,mui mauli pigo rawalia.¹⁰Repana aunilimalima thaona na eve vauna auna nia mauli thakwa thakwa erawaliani,e muru rana eveilagi rainia ia mauli erawaliani.¹¹Puka veaana na eilagiani, " Maparari elenai geve vauna aunani auri ila opa matha pigene rawali."¹²Repana Jews e Greek ivua pararai irau apua nee miao.Repana velegaua mo gau maparari geria vele,ila maparari gerinaa ni ia elenai gegogo aunai thaonai.¹³Riai velegaua thanarai gegogo auri wara mauli pige rawalia.¹⁴Noai geva

Chapter 11

auna auna ni thaonai ia raa mapegere gogoveni iwa? Noai geamonagiao thaonai ra mapegere vauna auna iwa? Wapaa auna noai au thaonai ila raa pegere amonagi iwa?¹⁵ Thaonai raa pegere wapaa iwa,pere uuria valu pa?-Eve aloauo," Vali namana gevvara agiani auri ila gageri ma ralema ralemari."¹⁶ Namu nori mapara rana vali namana gegapi rageao.Isaiah na neiwao," Velegaua thai elemaina pege amonagia gauna riaina peva auna auna?"¹⁷ Veva auna auna amonagina eveamini,e thori amonagi Keriso gena thori thaona na.¹⁸ Namu thau nainia," Ila noai geamonagi?" Unamu,auna auna vagi." Ila galavurana alimapara pelovara,e geria thori pethao alimapara ikanai."¹⁹ Ma wauathai,thau naini, " Israela noai geripa?" Ma manai Moses neiwao, " Thauna mui ana vavemaa aumui ana ilaiwa mui nori alimapara apua.Alimaparai anailagimui ganina noai gemi uamagi ulu,thauna mui thaomui ana vaparuria."²⁰ Isaiah thaona iliga vagi neiwao, " thau noai geavuku aurana gerawalikuo.Noai geve renagi agikuo auri elerai akwarao."²¹ Namu Isaraela elerai neiwao,Egaro marau rauna thau imaku agorairana nori karoveamoni e thaovau aunilimalimari elerai."

Chapter 11

¹Pe thau naini,Palau gena aunilimalima perueri pa? Noaia peene wala ripa.Repana thau maina Isaraela auku,Abraham kalakalana,Benjamin gena kwalu auna.² Palau gena aunilimalima nee ruari ila eripa kunekekunerao.Mui nori ripamui puka veaana thorina na Elijah raaga evalia iwa,Palau elenai Isaraela raa eilagi iwa?³ Velegaua, goi peroveta auri gevagirao,goi gemu veni vuavua thapaliri gerakwa lovolorvorao.Thau geregaku pami iwa,e thau geku mauli maina ige vagavuvagia geririwani.⁴ Palau gena vevano lavu ule raagau neinia? " Thau evana maluane thagana aula oioi apuna paala maavuri eila Baal gagena repaanai noai geairupuali venia auri. " Veaina mo eora thaonai ovaovari vairi auria era repana venuavi gena virigi virigi iavunai.⁵ Namu pene venuavai neni,ulavunu wara noai ganina.Pa noaia venuavi wara noai ganina.⁷ Ma raagau? Israela na gau geavuawai gauna noai gerawalia,namu evirigirao aurana gerawaliao,namu maparari thori gegauao.⁶ Evealo auo veainai: " Palauna ila ma apuapu ega geala temonina eveni rao,pe ila pigene veia,e pigene amonagi pene veami egaroa."⁷ Thaonai TaviTa (David) neiwao, " Geria pata ono olea lee e vaka,geria vewaunagi avana e geria raava pige vavoiria.¹⁰ Maari ono vamuuna ri pe pigene veia,e rogeri ono ao wagegeri ige mia thaovegaa.¹¹ Thaonai thau naini," Ila mage waunagi pa?" Verauleai noaia.Namu ila geria moirai nama eveamaio aupaa (Gentiles) elerai gauna na ila geve maaao.¹² Evana pene ila geria moira alimapara rinaa rai,e ava paa auri (Gentiles) geria rinaai gerapuo,pe ila geria ikana ra pere vemia iwa?¹³ Evana thauna mui avapaa aumui (Gentiles) athoni venimui thau veunagi auku mui avapaa aumui (Gentiles) gemi,Thau ave vaoloani geku evanelia (ministry) ulavununai.¹⁴ Verauleai thau geku aunilimalima rawaniri ana vaparuri ige vemaa au elemuai.Verauleai vairi evamauliri.¹⁵ Pene ila geria vevawai ganina alimapara vekapa waina,ila raa pene vegapi rage iwari waregana mauli pige rawalia pa?¹⁶ Pene vuavua reparepari geve ole geregacio,parawa ia maina.Pene lamuna geve ole geregacio,raga maina vairi mageve ole geregacio.¹⁷ Namu pene ragavairi georou,pene mui,olopo olive gau upuna ragana,ila thaorai pegere vagara aumu,thaonai olivena lamunai pogoro mauli kou,¹⁸ thaonai waraga thaarai poono vevaoloa.Namu pene mui gove vaoloani,mui pigo ripa enori muina gauupu lamuna gova avani,namu gauupu lamuna na mui eva avamuini.¹⁹ Pe,goi ono ila iwa," Raga pege oru pe thau verauleai ige vagara auku. "²⁰ Wa aunauna.Repana ila noai geria veva aunauna ila ge eovagio,namu mui gorua kikimadio gemi veva aunauna pakunai.Maaumui pigono vegapi rage,namu pigo kali.²¹ Repana Palauna gauupu ragari nee ole veniri mui maina veaina mo ma peene ole venimui.²² Igo iatha,Palau olemana nanamari e gena paru: Palau gena paru Jews thaarai eoauo gemoirao thaonai,namu Palau gena vethao nama mui thaamui eoleao,pene mui pigo vaigaua gena alanama thaorai.Pene noaia mui mai pene pai rakwamui.²³ Lewana, pene ila noai geve vauna aunani maulina gekali waniani,ila pene vathoa oa wairi.Palauna ila pene ole lavu uleria ripa.

²⁵ Repana vewala thau naa ririwani mavevakaliagina gauna muina pigono ripatha,pe mui maumui gemi uamagai orina noai gothaonekani: Israela aunilimalima ri elerai mauli gauagauana ewalao pene thao avapaa auri (Genetiles) numera kamukamuai pige mithoa oa.²⁶ Israela maparana vevamauli pene rawalia,evealo auo veaina: " Ziona thaona na vevamauli auna pene veamai.Iakobo gena numa thaona na Palau noai geala veniani rinaari pene alavagi ri,²⁷ ewara thau geku ilagavu ila elerai,ila geria galama elerana pana tou geregaci ri."²⁸ Vali namana(Gospel) na eilagiani gelegelenai,ila mui gemi velivu auri.Namu vevirigina eilagiani veaina,ila eulamagirana repana ila kalakala ri pakurai.²⁹ Repana Palau gena veveni e gena gogo wara auana peene vairaua.³⁰ Repana mui kunenai Palau karona noai goamonagi wai,namu evana mui venuavi pogo rawalia repana ila geria karoveravei.³¹ Veaina mo,evanamona e Jew aunilimalima ri ila gekaro veraveni.Ganina wara wa venuavi mui eva ripamui gauna mai ilana mai mapige rawalia.³² Repana Palau na karoverave alari maparari pekana gavuri gena iavuai,pe maparari venuavi pene varipari.³³ Eke,Palau gena ripa e thaoneka ropuna ila verinna mae.Ja gena vevai thori thaonekana piana rawalia,e ia olemana aunilimalima gena thaonekana piana rawalia.³⁴ Palau valavuna riaina eripathani,pa ia riana egavu inani?³⁵ Pa,riaina Palau gau repa repana waua eveniao,pe Palau na ia pene veni lavu ulea?"³⁶ Ia elena na e ia thaona na e iamo elenai gau mapara ri. Iamo elenai vewaa pene mia vanagi vanagi.Amen.

Chapter 12

¹Gaurai wala avaku thauna mui apuumuini,Palau gena venuavi pakunai,auniparamui mauliai pigo veveni agiri,veaai,Palauna pene gapi rageri tharaparanai.Mui gemi ulavunu ganina kamuna era.² Ealimapara ralemana na peene wapamui,namu thaomui pigo vavalivu wairi.Eveaina pigo ulavunu avanai mui pigo ripa,nama raagau,pene gapi

Chapter 13

ragemui,e Palau gena ririwa auna auna na pigo ripatha.³Wa vuega evenikuo thaona na,thauna mui maparamui availamuini: Ma aumui geregamui pigono veuamagi vegapirage,namu pigo uamagi thao veralevai,apuri apuri Palau na gemi veva auna auna evenimuio gelegelerai.⁴Repana ia aunipara apuna mo namu,gena ala laiwa laiwa avari ia vogo,vagelelele maa e gage ila nori waulavunumo apuna gealani.⁵Veaina mo, ia auri vogo vagi ia aunipara apuna Keriso thaonai,ia vuari apuri apuri akoukouni.⁶Ia gera taleni irau irau veuga evenirao gelegelenai.Pene apua eveniao pene peroveta,ulavununa pene ala gena veva auna auna eveniao gelegelenai.⁷Pene apua eveniao pene veala veni,pene veala veni.Pene apua vevaripa eveniao,pene veva ripa.⁸Pene apua gena taleni pene vevailiga,pene vevailiga.Pene apua veveni talenina eveniao,pigo kaliwania pene veveni vereleai.Pene apua pene vevai,pene vevai.Pene apua venuavi eveniao,ulavununa pene ulavunuagia thao vethalevai.⁹Ulamagi nori wapai pene veulavunu agi.Raava pigo rua muiliglia;nama pigo rogo kikilagia.¹⁰Vewala ava ulamagina gena avanai,maavamui pigo veauava.Pigo veva vele e ma au avamui pigo vematha lagi.¹¹Veala veveni gena avanai,palaumui alaveni rai,pene maigamui Velegaua ala veninai,pigo alavenia.¹²Veraramanai pigo verele,vivi thaorai pigo vai gaua,veni vuavua thaorai veva auna aunai pigo rua kikimagi.¹³Palau gena veaa auria ila veaolea gauri pigo vevailiga agiri.Veala veveni tharaparari vogo pigo avuri avarai pigo mauli.¹⁴Geva raavamui auri pigo vanamari;pigo vevanama namu nori pigo vevaraava.¹⁵Geverele ni auria ila pigo verele;geagini auria ila pigo agi koukou.¹⁶Ma auavamui thao apunaimo pigo mauli.Vevaoloa uamagirai pigono valavu,mauli lealea auri pigo gapi rageri.Maaumui gemi thaonekai pigono uamagi.¹⁷Auapua raavana pigono vavoia.Olema nanamari pigo vamagairi aunilimalima maparari vilarai.¹⁸Pene matharaparanai muimo gemi ririwai,mainoai aunilimalima thaorai pigo mauli.¹⁹Maaumui vavoi pigono gapi,pigo veulamagi,Palau gena paru tharaparana pigo alamaavua.Repana evealo auo," Vavoi thau geku; Thauna pana vavoiri,velegaua neiwao."²⁰Namu " pene goi ekukumuni auna ethakani,pono vagani gania.Pene emaluvuani,nalu pono venia.Eala pigo ala agia ia repanai memea ma alovana gothao koukouani."

Chapter 13

¹Thao maparari vevai auri kakamuri elerai pigo vegapi rage,repana maiavu apua noai gau penethao Palau elena na valu pene veami.Egaroa vevai auri kakamuri gemagainia ila Palauna evirigirao.²Gauri pakurai riai vevai auri eva muru vewai rana ia Palau gena rova eva muru vewaiani; e riarana geilagi raavani auri ila maauri Palau gena vevaithori pigo rawalia.³Vele geve vaini nori olema nanamari ularana,namu raava ulavunuri pakurai.Iavu iwavagina erogao auna kalina na no kalini? Alanama pono mauli agia pe ia gena vevanama pono rawalia.⁴Ia Palau gena veala veveni auna goi gemu nama pakunai.Namu pene goi raava maulina omauli agiani,pono kali;repana veali pauna nori ipo evua awa awani.Repana ia Palau gena unagi authoa agi auna apua,tatani gena mauli ai emaulini auna gena raava evavoirana auna.⁵Gauri pakurai mui karo pigo veamonagi,nori waiavu mo pakunai,namu valavu neka neka maina.⁶Egauri pakurai mui maina takiti (taxes) govavoini.Repana vevai auri ila Palau gena unagi au thoa agi,ila ealu kouai noai gethoa rakwa uarin.⁷Gemi gapitore riairi elerai pigo vavoiri:takiti orari gekwarani pigo takiti,kapa evelavuni pigo vaselea,riai kalina na gokalini pigo kali,vevavele orana ekwarani pigo veva vele.⁸Auapua elenai gemui gapitore pigene mia.Repana ririgana auna eulamagiani auna na rova evaguguluani.⁹Rova era," Pono vewapa lema,poono vagivagi,poono lema,poono vethari,"e pene ma rova vairi gemiao ia erovana ila ekakapa kourana," Goi epimu auna pono ulamagia goi maaumu ove ulamagini veaina."¹⁰Ulamagina ririga auna apua nee varaaeani.Gaurai, ulamagi ia rova evaguguluani.¹¹Egauri pakurai,orana mui ripamui,evana ora pegapia mui mauuna igo laai. Evana nama vewaa vewaana peve avi vagi nori iana wamamanai ava auna auna veaina.¹²Pogi pethoa velee,garo peveavi.Gaurai iana muuna ulavunuri maparari eole grevagiri,mathaa rapuari eligo rageri.¹³Ethoa no garo mathaanai athoao,nori mulamula raraavari verele rai everele pa niuniu thaorai; nori maaporaga thoarai ethoa pa ririmagi noai ganiri,e nori vemaau thaorai pethoa.¹⁴Namu Iesu Keriso peroagi ragea,e aunipara piana warea,orina ririwana evakamurana.

Chapter 14

¹Veva auna aunai gemoirani auri,pigo vairageri ila vevauu pigono vaithori ri.²Auapua gena veva auna aunai gau maparari eganini,moira auna ia gau laumo eganini.³Egau maparari eganirana auna na,nee ganini auna peene varaavara;e gau maparari nee ganini auna na,gau maparari eganini auna peene ilagi raava.Repana ia Palauna egapirageani.⁴Goi riai,maau apua gena unagi thoa agi auna ova aithoriani? Ia gena vele vilanai ia pene rua pa pene eo.Namu ia pene rua,repana ia Palau vilanai pene verua.⁵Aunilimalima apuana garo vuana apunai auavana euamagi vevaovoani.Apuana garo maparari eve vaovorana waveairiamo.Aunilimalima maauna thaona valavuna na pene vaia.⁶Riai garo evageleani; Palau gena evageleani;egani gani nia auna ia Palau gavunai egani ganinia.Nee gani ganinia auna,ia Palau gavunai ganiganina eveala vagini;ia maina Palau vevanama eveniani.⁷Au apua alimaparai ia geregana maauna gena peene mauli,e apua maauna geregana gena peene warega.⁸Repana ia amaulinia,ia velegaua gena amaulinia,e pene ia pewarega ia Velegaua gena pewarega.Pe lewana ia amaulinia pa pe warega ia Velegaua gena.⁹Gauri pakurai Keriso ewaregao e emauliwaio,pe iana egau lualua pene vele agiri gewaregao auri e rogemaulini auri.¹⁰Namu goi,wa raagauna goi wala avamu ova aithoriani? E goi, raagauna goi wala avamu ovaraaeani? Repana ia maparari Palau gena vevaithori aluauna vilanai peverua rage.¹¹Repana evealo auo," Thau amaulinia," Velegaua neinie," ui maparari thau vilakuai pige mi uiali,e matha maparari Palau elenai pige veilagi rai."¹²Thaonai ia apuri apuri Palau vilanai pe thori rai.¹³Wagauri

Chapter 15

pakurai,ia maauvare piana veva aithori,namu iana eveaina pe uamagia,maulai vevalou gauri pa vegurugu vailiari wala ava vilari piana ole kanakanari.¹⁴Thau ripaku thau Keriso thaonai avepuunia,gau waua geregana ia nori vethaleva.Ia mo geregana na egauri maparari eilagirana nori vethaleva,namu ia elenai ila nori vethaleva.¹⁵Pene ganigani pakurai goi wala avamu ova viviani,goi nori ulamagiai omaulinia.Ganigani galamarai pigono vevaraava apuna vagi Keriso ewarega.

¹⁶Gaurai pigono uamagi nama gauri thaorana raava pigo thori agia.¹⁷Repana Palau gena basileia ia nori ganigani e nalu kapuna,namu ia alathakwa thakwa,maino, e verele veaa palauna thaonai.¹⁸Riai ethara parai Keriso eala veniania ia Palauna egapi rageani e aunilimalima na geva auna auna nia.¹⁹Gaurai,maino gauri pe vevaliga agiria e maavairi pevailigari rinaari thaorai pevepuu gaua gaua.²⁰Ganigani galama rai Palau gena ulavunu pigono varavaara.Gau maparari na vethaleva,namu ia nori nama pene auana gau waua eganiani gauna na apua eva galama nia.²¹Nama vagi virogo noai gogani nia e wine noai goniunia,pa magau vairi gaurana thaovi vi eva wala rana veau ava thaorai.²²Veva auna auna orogoao,pono rogoa goi e Palau ivua paramuiai.Maauna nee veva raavani,eva auna auna nia auna ia enamani.²³Aovo aovo auna ia nori gelegele pene ia eganigani nia,repana nori veva auna auna thaona na.Pene gau waua nori veva auna auna(faith) thaona na waia wara galama.

Chapter 15

¹Evana ia riairi mailigari auri moira auri geria moira thaorai perua oa,namu nori ia maauri peva vereleri.²Ia apuri apuri epiri auri pe vaverele ri repana wa nama,waveainai ia pe vailiga.³Repana Keriso maauna nee vanamatha.Namu ovo ovonai eve alo auo veaina, " Geva raava muio veva raavana thau thaakuai emi eo auo." ⁴Alo alo geve alo reparepao gauri wara ia gera giu,tharapara rai aoma e thori veaa ri vevaliga rai ia veraramani pe rawalia.⁵Evana maino e vevaliga Palauna na eva gaua muini valavu mui apunaimo pige mia maaau avamui thaomuiai Keriso na eririwani gelegelenai.⁶Ethara parai pene ulavunu agia pe, valavu apunai goi muru apunai,Palau e ia gera vele Iesu Keriso amana pigo varagea.⁷Wagauri pakurai maaau avamui igo verawali,Keriso na mai erawalimuo,Palau vevaragenai.⁸Keriso ia peritome unagina ethoa agiao Palau gena thori auna auna gavunai,ia amari ilagavu evenirao va auna auna ri ularana,⁹e avapaa (Gentiles) auri Palau pige varagea gena venuavi pakunai.Eve alo auo,"Gaurai thauna goi ana varagemu avapaa (Gentiles) auri arava rai e goi tharamu ana mari varagea."¹⁰Mae thori waini neinia,"Igo verele,mui avapaa(Gentiles) aumui gena aunilimalima ila."¹¹Mae thori waini," Palau evaragea,mui avapaa(Gentiles) maparamuina; aunilimalima mapararana evaragea."¹²Veaina mo Isaiah neiwao," Jesse lamuna pene veamai,ia pene laai avapaa(Gentiles) auri pene vele agiri; ia thaonai avapaa (Gentiles) auri veraramani pige rawalia."¹³Evana veraramani Palauna na verelena e maino na pene vavonu mui gemi veva auna auna pakurai,pe veaa palauna iavunai veraramani pigo vaia.¹⁴Wala avaku thau maauku maina muina, pogo vuiniku.Thau pamri ripa mui namana pogo vonu vonu rage, e thaonekana pogo vonu.Thau paripa mui maaumui mai mapigo vevaliga ripa.¹⁵Namu thauna aloalo avakamuani elemuiai gau vairai, mapana vaneka waimui,repana Palauna vewaa evenikuo pakunai.¹⁶Eve veni wara thau Keriso Iesu gena unagi auna eukuo avapaa (Gentiles) auri geria,Palau gena vali namana gena rupu velena kamunai,pe avapaa(Gentiles) auri geria veveni pene gapi rageri,veaa palauna na pene vaiavuiri.¹⁷Iesu Keriso thaonai maganinai thau pana vevaoloa geku ulavunuai Palau gena ulavunuai.¹⁸Thau magau waua thorina paana ilagia namu Keriso na thaokuai eoleao gauna avapaa (Gentiles) auri geria karo veamonagi ulana na.Egau ilathoriai e ala laiwaiwai gewalani,¹⁹vailia e iaia irauri iavuri veaa palauna iavunai.Eolema Jerusalema na pene thao Illyricum ikanai,Keriso valina namana pana thao agi laiwa laiwa pana vagugulua.²⁰Eveainai,thau ririwaku pemia wara vali namana pana wapaa agia,namu nori Keriso tharana geripathao avarai,orina maaau apua gagena kapurai moira averawaliani.²¹Eve alo auo:" Noai geala maauvu veniani evamaini auna pige iatha,noai geamonagio ila pige uamagi ripa."²²Gauri pakurai elemuiai ana veamai naiwai namu lourage iavogo arawaliao.²³Namu evanamona,ekapuai thau noai avani thaoku,ave aoleani rigolo vogo aririwani elemuiai para wai kwara.²⁴Ave raramani nia pana iamui Spain thoa veninai nana pana wai vanagi thaonai e pigo vaavaku geku thoa laiwa laiwa nanai,gemi veauava pana wai verele agia velova upaupanai.²⁵Namu thau evanamona athaoni Jerusalemai Palau gena veaa aunilimalima ri geria vevaava gauri athao agirana.²⁶Macedonia e Achaia geria veva nama,geria veveni pege oleria lealea auri Palau gena veaa auri arava rai gemaulinji Jerusalemai geria.²⁷Unamu,wa ila geria verele gauna,veveni gauri ila geria.Pene avapaa(Gentiles) auri veaa palauna thaonai gauri geve ware veveni agirao nenii,aunipara gaurai Jews na pige vairi repana ulavunu pakunai.²⁸Gaurai,eulavunu maparana pana vagavu vagia e pana ripa maina geria veveni gauri pige rawaliaria,Thau Spain pana thoa venia avanai pana mi thoa iamui.²⁹Thau ripaku thau pana veamai thaonai Keriso gena veva nama guguluna pana veamai agia.³⁰Wala avakuo,thauna mui apuumuini gera vele Iesu Keriso thaonai e veaa palauna gena ulamagiai,ewewalavi koukou thau ria veni vuavuai Palau elenai thau pakukuai.³¹Pigo veni vuavua pe,Judeai karoverave auri thaorana thau pige lauaku e thau geku ulavunu Jerusalemai Palau gena veaa aunilimalima rana pige gapi ragea.³²Pigo veni vuavua pe, elemuiai verele ai pana veamai Palau gena ririwai,e mui elemui pikapika pana rawali.³³Palau gena maino maparamuiai pene mia.Amen.

Chapter 16

¹Phoebe ia gaari vavinena,pigo valavua ia Cenchrea rupunai veunagi vavineana,²velegaua tharanai pigo gaoi ragea.Epigo ala iwa Palau gena aunilimalima veaari elerai e veva ava eviriwani thaonai pigo vaavara,repana aunilimalima voga vagi peva avari e thau maina maeva vakuo.³Priscilla e Aquila pigo gapi rageria ila Keriso gena ulavunuai gaulavunu koukouni

Chapter 1

auri,⁴thau pakukuai geria mauli geve veni agiri.Thauna ila ava namarana e nori thaunamo,namu avapaa(Gentiles) rupuri maparari.⁵Geria numa rupuri pigo vanamari.Epaenetus geku ulamagi auna pigo vanama,Asia thaona na vuavua reparepana Keriso egapi rageao.⁶Mary pigo vanamatha,mui pakumuiai eve walavi gaua vagio.⁷Andronicus e Junias thau wala avaku e gatipura koukou ole.Ila apostolo aurana geripa raava rao,Keriso ilana geripa kunea,thau akapi.⁸Amplius pigo vanama geku ulamagi melona Velegaua thaonai.⁹Urbanus pigo vanamatha,Keriso thaonai ga ulavunu koukou,e Stachys geku ulamagi melona.¹⁰Apelles maina,Keriso thaonai evegapi laaio.Aristobulus gena numa auri maparari pigo vanama ri.¹¹Herodion thau geku numa auna pigo vanamatha.Narcissus gena numa auri thau geku vevanama pigo veniria ila Palau thaonai gemaulinia auri.¹²Tryphaena e Tryphosa vevanama pigo veniria,ila velegaua gena geulavunu gaua vagini.Persis maina,ia mai eulamagi gauavagio velegaua pakunai.¹³Rufus thau geku vevanama pigo venia velegaua na ia e thau inaku evirigi rao.vevanama pigo veniri,Asynditus,Phlegon,Hermes,Patrobas,Hermas,e wala ava ila ria geulavunu koukounia mapararia ila.¹⁵Philologus,Julia,Nereus magaana,e Olympas e Palau gena aunilimalima veaari maparari ila ria gekoukounia maina.¹⁶Maauavamui veaa veponana nai pigo vevanama.Keriso na rupu mapara rana gemi vevanama evenimuini.¹⁷Evana thau na mui availiga muini,vewala waila pigo uamagiri,veware geva walaa ni auri e rupu gena ravuraru geva louani auri.Muina goripathao gauna ilana geva irauani.Ila elerana pigo thoa geregagi.¹⁸Eaunilimalima veairi ila nori Iesu velegaua gena geulavununia,namu ila garia inage gauri geavunia.Geria thori mamiri nanamarai noai geria kepi auri thaori geole learana.¹⁹Vagele gele eia mui gemi vegapiragena ainilimalima maparana perawali alua.Gauri pakurai thauna mui aveele agimuini,namu thau aririwani mui pigo uamagi thaoneka pe nama,noai kepimui satani elenai pigo alu.²⁰Palau ia maino palauna satani mui gagemui reparai pene mi laa kirakira.Iesu Keriso gena veuga thaamuiiai pene mia.

²²Thau e Tertius ealoalo paga aloa mui gava nama muinia,velegaua tharanai.²³Thau evairageku auna,Gaius e rupu auri mapara rana geva nama muinia.Taoni monina au iamaana (treasurer) Erastus eva namamuinia e Quartus wala avana maina.²⁶namu evanamo pemi magaai peroveta thoriri thaorana pege ripatha alimapara mapara rana,mauli vanagi vanagi Palauna gena rovai,repana eolemana vegapi rage veva aunaunai pene veamai agia.²⁷Thaoneka Palauna apuna vagi,Iesu Keriso thaona na pigo vewaa vanagi vanagi.Amen.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Thau Paulo,Iesu Keriso na egogokuo ia gena veunagi auna Palau gena ririwai,e ia wala avari Sosthenes,²Palau gena rupu Korento ai aumui gemi,riairi gove vavailivu waio Keriso thaonai e egogomuio veaa aunilimalima mui,e kapu irauirauai goaluni Iesu Keriso tharana govarageani,gemi vele e thai gemai vele.³Palau ia amari e Velegaua Iesu Keriso geria veuga e maino thaamuiiai pene mia.⁴Thau geku Palau ava nama vanagi vanagiani mui gemi, repana waveuga Iesu Keriso na mui evenimuio pakunai.⁵Mauli olemari irauirau thaorai evarinnaa muio,thoriai,thaoneka maparari thaorai,⁶Vagele gelena Keriso valavu thao agina,thorina auna auna mui aravamuiai.⁷Gaurai Vea Palauna gena veveni thaorai mui noai go rapuni,mui ipo gove thalonia mo ia gera vele Iesu Keriso gena vevamagai.⁸Iana mai mui pene vailigamui pene thao ikanai,pe Iesu Keriso gena garo pene kwara garoanai mui noai kepikepi muivagi.⁹Palau ia veva auna auna gugulu Palauna,iana mui egogomuio ia nauna Iesu Keriso gena koukou thaonai.¹⁰Evana walaavaku,thauna mui apuumuini Iesu Keriso tharanai,maparamui pigo thori koukou nuanua muiai veware peene mia.Thauna mui availa muini pigo koukou valavu apunai mo e koukou ganina apunamo.¹¹Veawala,Thau pege vaila vethalevaku,Chloe gena aunilimalima na mui aravamuiai veware emiao.¹²Thauna egau ailagiani:vaimui nogoinia," Thau Paulo goi," pa " Thau Apollos, " pa " Thau Cephas goi,pa Thau Keriso goi."¹³Keriso eve ware avaluao pa? Paulo mui pakumuiai eve satauro ole pa? Mui Paulo tharanai ge papasito muio pa?¹⁴Thauna Palau avanama ni mui apua thauna naa papasito ao,Crispus e Gaius mo thauna apapasito rao.¹⁵Ethakwana repana auapua peene iwa mui thau tharakuai gepapasito muio.¹⁶(Thauna Stephanas gena numa auri apapasito rao.Wathaorai thauna mavairi manaa uamagirana.)¹⁷Keriso na thau euukuo nori pana vepapasito,namu thau vali namana pana wapaa agia-nori thori thaonekai,pe orina Keriso gena satauro iavuna nee velavugaani.¹⁸Gewaregani auri elerai satauro valina pe,awa awa.Namu ila thaorai Palauna evamaulirana auri,wape Palau iavuna.¹⁹Repana evealo auo," Thaoneka auri geria thaoneka pana lovori.Thauna geilagi rana iwavagi auri uamagi ulu pana ala veviliria."²⁰Thaoneka auri ariai? Geve thaoneka iwavagoi auri ariai? Ealimapara ilavevauuna ealani auna ariai? Palauna ealimapara gena thaoneka nee vamakeao awa awai pa?²¹Alimapara gena thaoneka pakunai Palau nee ripatha,iana Palau evavereleao awa awa thaona na geve vauna auna auri vali namana gewapaa venirao.²²Jew aunilimalima ri vevakalilea vailiari geavuo e Greek thaoneka geavuo.²³Namu thaina Keriso gesatauro ao ga wapaa agiao,gauna na Jew geve lourageo,e Greek geawa awao.²⁴Namu riairi Palauna egogorao,Jew e Greek Keriso thaina ga wapaa agiao ia iavu e thaoneka.²⁵Aunilimalima gena thaoneka wara Palau gena awa awana eiwani,Palau gena moirana aunilimalima gena iliga eiwani.²⁶Walaavaku gemi gogo igo iatha.Nori mui maparamui aunipara thaonekanai go thaonekao.Nori maparamui goiavu iwavagio.Nori maparamui gowala nama vagio.²⁷Namu Palauna awa awa gauri everigirao alimaparai gaurana thaoneka auri eva opi matha rao.Palauna moira gauri alimaparai evirigithao gaurana iliga gauri eva opi matha rao.²⁸Palauna alimaparai verivo vagi gauri thaainai eolerao.Iana mai noai ganiri gauri thaorana maganiri gauri evamagairao.²⁹Eolema evamagaiaio pe auapua ealimaparai ia vilanai peene vevaoloa.³⁰Repana Palauna eolema eva walao,evana mui Keriso Iesu thaonai,Palau gena thaoneka ia elerai eveamai agiao.Keriso ia gera thakwa

Chapter 2

thakwa,veaa maulina,e vevamauli.³¹Ganina emi magaini,puka veaana na eilagiani," Vevaoloa auna pene vevaoloa, Velegaua thaonai pono vevaoloa."

Chapter 2

²Mui thaomuaiai awai alu thaonai,thau naa rirwao gau waua pana ripatha,namu thauna aripao gauna wara Iesu Keriso, e ge satauro ao.³Thau mui elemuiai awai aluo moira thaonai,kaliai,e manukeku.⁴E thau geku thori e ailagirawai thoriri nori thaoneka thori rai ave vagala galawai.Namu,Veaa Palauna e gena iavu avamagaiawai,⁵pe mui gemi veva auna auna nori ainilimalima geria thaoneka thaonai pene mia,namu Palau iavuna thaonai pene mia.⁶Evanamona nuaniola thaorai thaonekai athoni thorini,namu nori ealimapara gena thaonekai,o elaganiai geve vaini auri geria thaoneka,repana auri mapige warega.⁷Namu iana Palau gena thaoneka athoni,auna auna vevunina,thaoneka vevunina Palauna ia roai awala thaonai evamagaia gauna.⁸Elaganiai geve vaini aurana noai geuamagi ripani,repana ere ilana gere uamagi ripathao vewaa velena igere satauro ao.⁹Namu evealo auo gelegele nai, " apuana nee iatha,ega apuana nee amonagia,auapua thaona na nee uamagia Palauna raaga peala maavua Palau geulamagiani auri geria".¹⁰Palau na egau evamagairao ia elerae Veaa Palauna thaona na.Repana Veaa Palauna ia eauuavuni gau mapararai,lewana Palau gena gau rorpuria mai.¹¹Aunilimalima thaona riaina eripathani,aunilimalima Palau thaonai ealuni auna mo eripathani? Pe gaurai Palau thaona ropuna e vevunina auana nee ripani Palau palauna namo eripathani.¹²Namu iana nori alimaparana palauna arawaliao namu Palau palauna,pe Palauna gau mathavuri evenirana gauri peripari.¹³Iana athoni agirana thoriai gauri nori aunilimalima gena thaonekai vevaripari ave varipa agirana namu Veaa Palauna, gena vevaripai palau gauri palau aunilimalimari elerae.¹⁴Veaa Palauna thaonai nee maulini auna ia Palau palauna elenai gemiani gauri peene rawaliri,repana ia elenai noai ganiri.Iana peene ripari repana ila palauaimo mamilagiri geripa rana.¹⁵Veaa Palauna thaonai emaulini auna ia gau maparari evaai vevaovorana,namu iana valu mavairi peene vaaiuthori ri.¹⁶Pe riaina Palau valavuna eriparana,pe pene vaila veaina pene Palau pene ala au?" Namu Palau valavuna pe ia elerae.

Chapter 3

¹Vewala thauna,mui nori palauai ana thori venimui,namu aunilimalimai ana thori venimui,melo kimukimuri veaimui Keriso thaonai.²Thauna mui milukai aupumui,nori ganigani gauagaua rai,repana muina pigono gapi ripatha; evanamona maina mui roai goiliga.³Mui aunilimalimai roera. Repana mui thaomuaiai vemaau e velivu gemiao,mui nori aunikpara gena ririwai gomaulin,i,e nori aunilimalima olemanai gothoani pa? ⁴Pene apua neinia," Thau Paulo mulina," e apua neinia, "Thau Apollos mulinai," mui nori aunilimalima pa? Apollos riai? Paulo riai? Veunagi auri muina gova auna auna rana, ila Velegaua na geria ulavunu maari apuri apuri evenirao.⁵Thau avaro varo e Apollos na naluna na eva naluri, namu Palauna eva kalar. Gaurai varovaro auna pa nalu auveni ila piana thori ri.Namu Palau valu pe repana iana evakala rana gaurai.⁶Varovaro auna nalu auveni ila apuna,ila voiri geria ulavunu gelegelerai pene veveni auri.⁷Repana ia Palau gena ulavunu auri.Mui Palau gena iulakapu, Palauna eva rualaaian.⁸Numa auvarua laaina aripa gauavagiao auku,Palau gena veuga gelegelenai Thauna rugu athava aliao gauna thaanai maaupuana numa ealani.numa varuavaruanai ulavunu auri apuri apuri pige ala maaneka.⁹Auana marugu apua peene thava, erugu everava kuneo thaanai,ruguna wara Iesu Keriso.¹⁰Pene auapua rugu thaanai gold ai,silver,vau vewaa vewaa ri,lao,pa straw,¹¹ia gena ulavunu ganina pene magai,repana maalaganina pene vamagaia.Ia alovai pene ve magai.Alovana ila apuri apuri geria ulavunu raaveaina pene vamagairia.¹²Pene auapua gena ulavunu emia kikimagini ia voina pene rawalia;¹³Namu pene apua gena ulavunu nee mia raurauni,ia gena rinaa pene rakwari,namu ia valu maauna vevamauli pene rawalia,no alova thaona na pene ulemauli.¹⁴Goi maripamu goi Palau gena rupu e Palau palauna goi thaomuai ealuni?¹⁵Pene auapuana Palau gena rupu pene lovoa,Palauna aunilimalima na maina mauliai pene vagavu vagia.Repana Palau gena veaa mui mai veaina mo.¹⁶Au apua maauna peene vevaraava.Pene auapua thaomuaiai elaganiai euamagini ia thaoneka vagi,pigo kaliwania pene "awa awa" pe pene thaoneka.¹⁷Repana ealimapara gena thaoneka wara Palau elenai awa awa.Eve alo auo," Thaoneka auri ila geria karoveraveai evakalilearana."

¹⁸Egauri pakurai,aunilimalima apua peene vevaoloa.Gau maparari mui gemi,¹⁹Lewana Paulo,o Apollos,o Cephas o alimapara,o mauli,o warega egaroa gauri,o rogo pige veamai gauri.Gau maparari mui gemi,²⁰e mui Keriso e Keriso wara gaana Palau.

Chapter 4

¹Keriso gena veunagi aumai e Palau riparipana vevunina veiamaana aumai aunilimalima na thai eveaina pige uamagi venimai.²Veala veni auna ia mave raramani agina auna.³Namu,thau valu pe pigono uamagi kamukamuku,thau muina pigo vaaithoriku pa alimapara kotarai pigo vaaithoriku.Thau maauku mai naa vaaithorikuni.⁴Thau na naa uamagi rawaliani thau kepi apua awavalao,namu nori waganina thau noai geku kepi.Thau Velegaua na pene vaaithoriku.⁵Gauri pakurai vevaaithori thorina waua pigono ilagia ora ree kwara thaonai,kapinai Velegaua pene veamai. Muuna gena vevuni gauri pene vamagairia e kutou ganina auna auna na pene vamagaia.Thaonai aunilimalima apuri apuri geria vevanama Palau elena na pige rawaliri.⁶Evanamona,Vewala mui pakumuaiai erova thauna aoleao thau e Apollos elemaiai,pe thai elemaina ethori ganina pigo ripatha, " Evealo ole gauna thaana na poono vanagi." Mui pigono veole lea

Chapter 5

pakurai, gaurai mui apuamo genana na pigo thao.⁷Mui maauvamui thaomuiai gemi irau riina eiathani? Gova miarao gauri raa noai gorawali iwari? Pene goina orawaliao gauna wa raagauna ovevaoloani nono rawalia veaina?⁸Rauvagi gemi ririwa gauri elemuiai gauria nara.Rauvagi mui pogo verinaa.Mui igo vele goalani-nori thai veaimai.Thau geku ririwa thaonai pigo vele, pe muiria paara vele koukou.⁹Thau geku uamagi thaonai Palau na thai veunagi aurai eole maio no thaupa thaupa veaimai kapikapi ai elaganiai pemi olemai no aunilimalima veaina warega peuvenimai.Thai ealimapara maana-aneru elera,e aunilimalima elerai.¹⁰Keriso pakundai thai awa awa,namu mui thaoneka Keriso thaonai.Thai moira aumai, namu mui mailigamui.Mui gematha lagimuini,namu thai noai gematha lagimaini.¹¹Eora thaonai thai thakana e maluvuna pevagimai,noai gdemai rapua,auniparai wari iavuri gavuani e noai gemai varepa ali avari.¹²Thai gaulavunu gaua vagini,maaumai imamaiai gaulavunu nia.Nama iari garawalirana avanai, gave vanamani.Geva raava maini avarai, ipo gagaua gauani.¹³Geilagi raava raava maini avarai mainoai gathorini.Alimapara na thai erua vagimaini e gau raraavari maparari elemaiai evawala rana.¹⁴Ethori thauna paalori nori mui pana vamathamui,namu pana ole vathakwamui nauku ulamagi.¹⁵Lewana, pene Keriso thaonai mui au iamamui thagana kapanana mui amamui nori vogovogo.Thau mui amamui Keriso thaonai vali namana thaona na.¹⁶Gaurai thauna mui apuumuini thau pigo mauli ovo ovoku.¹⁷Gaurai thauna Timothy auao,thau geku ulamagi e veva auna auna gugulu melona Velegaua thaonai.Thau olemaku Keriso thaonai, iana mui pene varamui gauna avevaripa agiani kapu maparari e rupu thaorai.¹⁸Evana mui vaimui goparuo,goalani olemana thau mui elemuiai no paana veamai.¹⁹Namu thau nori raurau elemuiai pana kwara,pene Palau gena ririwa.Avanai thauna ekaroverave auri, nori thorirai pana thori namu ila geria iavu pana iatha.²⁰Palau gena Basileia nori thoriai eepiauni,namu ia iavuai.²¹Mui raaga goririwani? Thau matokiku pana veamai pa ulamagai e vethaonama palauna pana veamai agia?

Chapter 5

¹Thai vali apua gami amonagiao mui thaomuiai maaporaga ewalani, emaaporaga olemana apuna vevaavua thaorai peene wala ripa : Au apua amana garawana egarawani.²Mui awa awa auna auna.Mui pogoro agi nama pa? Mui thaomuina eveaina gealani auri pigo alavagiri.³Lewana thau noai au auniparai,thau palauai aukunara.Eala eala agiao auna rau vagi gena veva aithori pauua,nanai ara aluo veaina enana pauua.⁴Ia gera Vele Iesu thanrai gokoukouni thaonai thau muiria palauai, e ia gera Vele Iesu Keriso iavuna wara gauna nara,⁵eau pigo ole vanagia Satani elenai repana aunipara eala raavani pakundai,pe velegaua gena garoai ia palauna verauleai vevamauli pene rawalia.⁶Mui gemi vevaoloa wara nori nama.Mui nori ripamui yeast kirikiri iana na parawa maguguluna ene mauliagia.⁷E yeast kuinena thaona na igo vealathaleva pe mui parawa valivuna pigo mia,pe mui parawa noai mulamulana pigo mia. Repana Keriso, ia gera paseka mamoeva eve satauro ole.⁸Gaurai evelewa iana everele agia,nori yeast kuinena ria,gauna gena ala raraava e gena moira moira kamu vagi.Ia everele parawa noai mulamulana ria, parawana ia auna e move raramanina.⁹Thauna mui aalo venimuo maaporaga auria ila pigono koukou.

¹⁰Namu evana thauna mui aalo venimuin go gogoani wala avamu,namu ia maaporaga maulinai emaulini,ia augaua auna,kaivakuku eai rupualiveni rana,thoriai muruna nee iamaathani,o ia niuniu auna,o rauv awa awa auna.Eaunilimalima veairia ila pigono ganigani kou.¹¹Rupu kerunai gealuni auri thauna raa ava aithori iwarana? Pe wa raagauna eveairi auri rupu thaonai noai gova aithori rana?¹²Namu Palauna gau kerunai gealuni auri eva aithori rana."Diabolo auri mui thaomuina pigo alavagiri."

Chapter 6

¹³Pene mui apua maauvamu goilavevauu ni,thaonai mui gothoani kotai,nee veva auna auna ni veva aithorini auna vilanai pa,gothaoni Palau gena veaa aunilimalima ri vilarai?¹⁴Mui nori ripamui Palau gena aunilimalima veaa rana alimapara pige veva aithoria? Pene muina alimapara pigo veva aithoria,raagauna egau kimukimuri noai go olevathakwa rana?¹⁵Mui nori ripamui iana Aneru mape vaaitori ria? Pe iana vaga vira mauliae kepi gewalani avaithori rana?¹⁶Pene muina mauliae eve vaaithori veari mauliae goalarana,raagauna rupu thaonai noai thararia auri elera eolema veairi gova walarana?¹⁷Ethori ailagiani repana mui pana vamathia mui.Mui aravamuiai thaoneka auna apua noai au pe vewala ava thaorai ilaveva u pigono thori vanamari? Namu apuana wala avana kotai,thaonai eolema vevaavua auri vilarai govala agiani.¹⁸Waganina wara rovai maauvava mui gove vaauthorini mui rauvagi elemuiai moira ethoa oani.Wa raagauna kepi iavuna pigono vuatha? Wa raagauna maaumui pigono vewapa?¹⁹Namu mui maaumui gokepini e gowapani thaonai mui walaavamui elera eala goala agirana.²⁰Mui roai goripa nori ala thakwa thakwa auna na Palauna Basileia peene vaia? Wapa pigono va auna auna ri.Maaporaga,kaivakuku airupuali veniri auri,vewapa lema auri,maluane gemaaporagani,maluane maavari aunipara geve ripani,

²¹Mui vaimui waveaimui.Namu mui govethalevao,gove vavalivuwaio,Palau vilanai gove ole vathakwao Iesu Keriso thanrai e Palau palauna thaonai.²²" Gau maparari thau elekuai marovari," namu nori maparari mageria nama."²³Gau maparari thau elekuai wara,"namu ila apuana thau peene vele agiku.²⁴Ganigani wara inage gena,inage wara ganigani gena," namu Palauna ila lualua nee oru rana.Aunipara Palauna ealao nori maaporaga pakundai.Namu aunipara pe Palau gena, e Palauna aunipara gana pene avu.²⁵Palauna Velegaua evalaaiao pe iana mai ia pene valaairi ia gena iavuai.²⁶Mui roai goripa mui auniparamui wara Keriso auavana? Thauna Keriso auavana apua mapara touvgagia maaporaga auna apua elenai mapara vevagara aua? Peene wala ripa.²⁷Mui roai goripa pene riau maaporaga vavinena ria gegeno kounia

Chapter 7

thaonai ia vavinena ria auniparai geapunania. Palauna thorina eilagiao," Auri lualua ila auniparai pigo apuna."¹⁷Namu riai Velegau elenai egara auni auna ia palau ai geapunani Velegau goi.¹⁸Maaporaga mauliri elerana pigo thoagerevagi.Aunilimalima na magalama vairi ealarana ia aunipara kerunai,namu maaporagai ia maauna auniparana elenai egalamani.¹⁹Mui roai goripa mui auniparamui wara Vea Palauna gena rupu,goi thaomuai ealuni,goi na ovaao Palau elena na? Mui roai goripa goi nori maaumu gemu?²⁰Goi voi apuna na evoimuo.Gauri pakurai Palau pigo varagea ma auniparamuina e ma palau muina,gauna Palau gena.

Chapter 7

¹Evana muina thori vairi goalothao: "Ia nama maluane apuana vavine peene napa aunagia." ²Namu repana vealaovo e olema vairi ia raraava pakurai,maluane ia garawana apua pene gapia,e vavine ia garawana maluane apua pene gapia.³Maluane na ia garawana vavinena geno kou iavuna pene venia, e veaina mo vavinena na maluane ma pene venia.⁴Vegarawa thaonai vavine na maauna auniparana rovana peene alatha maluane na elenai,iavu maluane elenai pene mia.Veaina mo maluane auniparana vavine elenai rovana peene alatha,namu vavine magena iavu mai.⁵Maaumui pigono vevaraava,namu thori koukouai e velova pigo veveni.Eveaina pigo ala pe gemi ora kamuna veni vuavuai pigo olea.Thaonai mapigo mikoukou wai,pe Satani na mui peene ala ovomui repana maaumui vaigauna noai iligana.⁶Namu thauna ethori ailagirana enori mavoina e nori rova apua.⁷Auamagini thaonai mui thau veaiku goro aluo.Namu ia apuri apuri Palauna gera taleni apuriapuri evenirao.Apuu etalenii vaaina,e waia wavaai evenirao.⁸Roai geve garawa e wapu elerau thau naini ia nama ila pigene vegarawa, thau veaiku.⁹Namu pene ila elerau vaigaua noai gau neni, ila pigenegarawa.Pige vegarawa wara nama vagi repana thaovi vina evagirana.Evana vegarawa auri elerau erova thaina aveveni agiani-nori thauna,namu Velegauna-vegarawa vavinena ia garawana maluanena peene kaliwania¹¹(ia garawana maluane na pene kaliwania thaonai,ia mapeene vegarawa wai o maluanena goi pigo vekapawai), ia gena vegarawa peene raava.¹²Namu mavairi elerau thau naini-thau, nori Velegauna-pene vewala ava apua ia garawana nori ekalesia vavinena, e gena ririwa ia kamu elenai pene alu,maluane na ia peene rua.¹³Pene vavine apua ia garawana nori ekalesia auna,e ia gena ririwa iakamu elenai pene alu,vavinena na maluane na peene rua.¹⁴Nori ekalesia auna ia eveole gerevagini repana garawana pakundai, nori ekalesia vavinena ia eveole gerevagini repana vewala ava pakundai.Ma wauathai mui naumui ila nori vethaleva,namu ila geve ole gerevagini.¹⁵Namu pene nori ekalesia auna pa vavinena vegarawa thaona na eve ala vagini,pono kaliwania pene thoia.Eolema veairai vewala ava pa vegaua ilagaua rovana na nee rawaliani.Palau na ia egogothao ia maino ai pealu.¹⁶Vavine goi raa oripa iwani goi garawamu pono maulia? Pa au goi raa oripa iwani goi garawamu pono vamaulia?¹⁷Aunilimalima apuri apuri geria mauli Palauna evenirao gelegele rai pigo mauli, e egogorao.Ethau geku rova rupu maparari thaorai.¹⁸Auapua mage peritomeao gegogoao pene vevauna auna? Ia nori peritome thaonai peene magai.Au apua veva auna aunai egogoao thaonai ia nori peritome? Ia peritome peene gapi.¹⁹Peritome egapio pa nee gapio na nori gau kamukamu waua. Uamagi kamuna vagi wara Palau gena rova gapi rageri.²⁰Aunilimalima apuri apuri pigo rua kikilagi geria gogoai avana na Palauna egogorao geve va auna aunao.²¹Goi vaalu au aumu thaonai Palau na egogomuo pa? Poono veaolea agi gaua gaua.Namu pene goi pono veluva,gauna pono gapi roanaolea.²²Vaalu au auna apua pene Palauna egogoani thaonai ia Palau gena alu aiuva auna. Veainamo,aluailuva thaonai ealuo thaonai Palauna egogoao vevaauna aunai ia Keriso gena vaalu au auna.²³Goi Keriso na evoimuo, pe aunilimalima na pigene vagaro onemui.²⁴Wala avakuo,raa amauli iwa wai thaonai Keriso na egogorao, veaiveaina vagi pe mauli.²⁵Evana noai geve garawa vagi auri, Velegau elenai rova apua thauna naa gapiao.Namu thau geku uamagi apuna mo,velegaua gena venuavai ia maveraramanina.²⁶Gauri pakurai, thau auamagini repana raava eveamaini gaurai,aaluveaaina pealu wara ipo nama iwavagi.²⁷Goi vavine apua ogarawao pa? Vegarawa poono luvatha. Pene goi ro vegarawa, aumu poono vegarawa.²⁸Namu pene goi pono vegarawa, goi no galama,e pene iao apua eve garawani,ia nee galamani.Repana vegarawa auri wara ealimapara kepina vogo vagi pigo rawalia,gaurai egauri thaorana thauna aole vethaleva muini.²⁹Gaurai thau naini, walaavaku: Ora wara nori kamu.Evana pene thao,magarawari auri pigo kaliwaniri pigo mauli nonoai garawari veairi.³⁰Agi auri iaiari nonoai geaginiveaina, verele auri nonoai gevereleni veaina, voivoi auri pigo kaliwaniri iaiari gau nonoai geva kwara veaina,³¹e alimapara geula agiania auri pigene ala wapa,alimapara ilana ge ula agi guguluani.Repana alimapara eagaroa emiao ralemanai ia gena ikana eveamai veniani.³²Thau aririwani thaonai mui valavu vi vi thaorana pigo veluva vagi.Alu gauleana auna ia velegaua gena rinaa ealu veaolea venirana pene nama gaurai.³³Namu vegarawa auna ia alimapara gauri eveaolea agirana,pe ia garawana pene vanamatha gaurai³⁴ia veware ai emaulini. Alu gauleana pa iao ia velegaua gena rinaa gevalavu kamurana,raa pigo vealu veware iwa auniparai e palauai. Namu vegarawa vavinena ia alimapara gauri evalavu kamurana,repana ia garawana maluanena pene vaverelea gaurai.³⁵Mui gemi nama gauri pakurai thauna ethori ailagirana,nori pana vara avamui. thauna e thori thakwana ailagiani, pe Palau mulinai thoanai mui vewaunagi pigono rawali.³⁶Pene auapua euamagini ia gena veavu elenai noai gena vemathalagi-pene ia vegarawa rigolori pege vanagi- avanai ipo pene mia-melona gena ririwana pene vaia. Wa nori galama. Ila pigo vegarawa.³⁷Namu pene ia nua gaua auna,gauwauana peene valoua ia thaona auna auna nai eveaina pene mauli,ia gena veavu melo peene wawala, ia pene nama iwavagi.³⁸Pe ia gena veavu pene garawa auna wara mauli namanai pene thoia,e riai vegarawa nee ririwani auna wara ia pene ve nama iwavagi.³⁹Vegarawa vavinena ia garawana maluanena pene roana olea gealu kouni thaonai. Namu pene maluanena ewaregani thaonai,wapu pene vegarawa

Chapter 8

wai,auana peene koua namu ia ekalesia aurana pige garawa.⁴⁰Thau geku valavuai ia ia ipo pere alu wara pere nama iwa vagi.E thauna auamagiani thaupalauna auna era.

Chapter 8

¹Evana ganigani kaivakuku gevenirana: Ia maparari ripari ia mathaonekari.Thaoneka ia egavuvagini,namu ulamagi ia ekamuni.²Pene auapua euamagini ia gau wauna ripana,aunilimalimana ia gau waua nori ripana.³Namu pene au ana Palau eulamagiani,auna Palauna eripatha ni.⁴Pe gaurai, kaivakuku avenirana ganiganiri iana aganirana: Ia ripari kaivakuku ealimaparai wara noai gau e mapalau apua noai au, namu Palau apuna vagi.⁵Lewana palau vogo vagi pige ilagiri, kupai pa alimaparai(egaroa "palau" vogovagi e "vele" vogovagi),⁶namu ia elera Palau wara apuna vagi, ia amari, ia elena na gau maparari geve amaio e ia gena ia amaulini, velegaua Iesu Keriso apunavagi, gaumaparari ia thaona na gemagaio,e ia thaona na ia amagaio.⁷Namu, ethaoneka nori aunilimalima thaorai emiao.Namu noaia, vairi kaivakuku gearirupuali venirawai, e eganigani kaivakuku gevenirawai ganiganiri gegani.Ila valavuri maparari gevezili repana ia moira vagi.⁸Namu ganigani na ia Palau elenai ia peene vevamagai ri.Ia piana raava pene piana ganigani,o paara ganigani mapere nama.⁹Namu nakamu pono gaua,nori goi vevamauli orawaliao gaurai veva auna aunai emoirao auna vilamuai penewaunagi ipo pono malele agia.¹⁰Pere aunilimalima apuana goi pere iam,thaoneka aumu,kaivakuku geria rupu thaonai organigani ni.Enori ia gena moira valavurai gaurai kaivakuku geveni rana ganigani ri eganio pa?¹¹Repana kaivakuku olemai goina oripa vethalevarao,moirana vagi apuna,wala avari pakunai Keriso ewaregao elovoia.¹²Pene goi wala avamu elerai ogalamani e geria valavu moiramoira thaorai ova raava vagirana, goi Keriso elenai ogalamani.¹³Gauri,pene ganigani na thau wala avaku eva waunagiao,thau miti mapaana ganiwai,pe thau wala avaku thauna mapaana vamoira waia.

Chapter 9

¹Thau vevamauli raa rawalia? Thau nori Keriso gena veunagi auna pa? Mui e thau ia nori Palau gena ulavunu auri pa?²Pene mavairi elerai thau nori Keriso gena veunagi auna, gau kamuna thau ia gena veunagi auna mui elemuiai.Thau velegaua gena veunagi aunai au ilagi lovolovaloku auri wara mui.³Thau geavu iaiakuni auri elerai ethori wara thau geku mali.⁴Ia pe ganigani e peniu riaina erovan?⁵Ekalesia vavineri pe garawa rian erovan,veunagi auri veairi,e Velegaua wala avana, e Cephas?⁶Pa thau e Barnabas mo piga ulavunu pa?⁷Ri veali auna apua maauna evevavoini gena ulavunuai? Vine iula kapu apua evaroani thaonai ganina nee ganiani? O poromakau eiamarana auna laa kwara ri nee niuni pa?⁸Ethori thauna ailagirana aunilimalima gena rovai pa? Rovana ethori mai nee ilagiani pa?⁹Moses gena rovai evealo auo,"Poromakau eganigani ni thaonai murunai walo poono auoatha." Palauna poromakau euamagi roanaoleani pa?¹⁰Palauna nori ia aunilimalima eilagi rana pa? Evealoo wara ia gera evealoo,repana eluani auna ia veraramanai pene lua,e maora laganinai eaviavini thaonai mave raramanina repana pene wareware gaurai.¹¹Pene thaina kupa rinaari palauai gavaro rana mui thaomuiai,thaonai alimapara gauri iavogo mui elemuiai ga avuani pa?¹²Pene vairana mui elemuiai eala geva magaiani,pe thaiwa noai gau pa? Namu thai gau mapararai gave puuni orina Keriso valina namana evelou rageni.¹³Mui roai goripa rupu thaonai geulavunu ni auri ila rupuna garia ganigani evenirana? Mui roai goripa thapaliai geulavunu auri,thapali thaanai geve veni agirana gauri ilana geware rana?¹⁴Veina mo, Velegauna gena rova era valinamana (gospel) geilagi lovolovaloku auri ila geria mauli valinamana natha pene veniri.¹⁵Namu thau eolema veaina apua naa goloani.Nori ealoalo aaloani gaurai thau raa thawai thaonai mui pigo ala maavu.Thau para warega ma nama,namu geku vevarage auana pene ala raava.¹⁶Pene thauna vali namana awapaa agiani waraagauna thau ana vevaoloa,repana thauna eulavunu pana ulavunuagia.Thau raavaku maveugaku pene valinamana paana wapaa agia.¹⁷Pene maririwa magikuna eulavunu pana alatha thau mavoiku. Namu pene noai thau evenikuo ulavununa raa vagavu vagia.¹⁸Pe, thau voiku raagau? Thau awapaani thaonai valinamana voina thauna naa avuani,gaurai thau geku thakwa gospel ai pigono varegatha.¹⁹Thau aunilimalima maparari elerana athoa maulio,thau veunagi auku ila maparari geria pe aunilimalima vogo pana vuinir.²⁰Jews elerai thau Jew veairi awawario,repana Jew pana vuiniri gaurai.Rova kapulenai gealuni auri,thau rova kapulenai auri veari awawario, pe ila vogona pana vuiniri.Eolema thauna avamagaia lewana thau nori rova kapulenai amaulini.²¹Waila rova mulinai gemaulinii auri,thau awawario no rova mulina auna veaina,lewana thau nori Palau gena rova mulinai,namu thau Keriso gena rova kapulenai.Eolema avamagaia pe rova kerunai gealini auri pana vuiniri.²²Moira auri elerai thau amoirao,pe moira auri pana vuiniri.Thau gau mapararai athoa oao,pe vairi pana vamauliri.²³Vali namana pakunai gau maparari aulavunu agirao,pe gena vevanama thaorai pana thoaa.²⁴Mui roai goripa ravu vegalai ravu auri maparari eravuai ila geravuni,namu vuini auna apuna vagi? Pe pono ravu voimu pono gapia.²⁵Ravu auri ila gaumaparari thaorai vaila vaila nori ripari.Ila eveairi gemaulinii pe ilana voi pige gapia gauna mapena gavuvagi,namu iana aulavunu agiani voina peene ika gauna.²⁶Wagauri pakurai thauna ravu nori noai ganina pa imaku ipo avarapa awa awa rana.²⁷Namu thau auniparaku aolealiani vaalu auna veaiku,pe mavairi awapaa venirana thau maauku paana verapu mauliai.

Chapter 10

¹Thau aririwani thaonai mui pigo ripa,wala avaku,ia amari maparari ila iloa kapulerai e rawaparana gevanagi.²Moses

Chapter 11

thaonai geve papasito oao iloa e rawapara thaorai,³mapararana palau ganiganina apunamo geganiao.⁴Mapararana palau naluna apunamo geniuao.Palau vauna thaona na nalu geniuao vauna na ila ethoa giugiurao,wa vau wara Keriso.⁵Ila vogona elera Palau nee vereleo,kapuleanai auniparari ava ipo gemao mao agiao.⁶Egau iana peiari thaonai vaagelelele ikavagina ia gera,ila geria alaraava alari iana piana ala agiri.⁷Kaivakuku airupu aliveniri maulina piana ripatha,ila vairi gealawai veaina.Eve alo auo veaina,"Aunilimalima gealu aliwai ge ganiwai e geniuwai,ila gelaaaiwai geulaulawai."⁸Maaporaga maulina piana mauli agia,ila vogovagi gealawai veaina.Garoapuna thaonai,aunilimalima maparari thagana kapana lualua,oioi gewarega wai, repana eveaina gemauli wai gaurai.⁹Keriso geala ovoao, ila vogovagi gelema na evagirawai.¹⁰Pigono munemune,ila vogovagi gemune muneo warega aneruna na evagirao.¹¹Egau gewala ila elera,egarao ia gera vaagelelele.Gevealo ole ia evariparana-ia gera repana ia gera garo ikari pege kwara.¹²Gaurai riai euamagini ia mailigana pene ala maaneka pe ia peene eo.¹³Vealaovo apuana mui peene vagimui repana aunilimalima maparari elera nee walani gauna.Namu, Palau ia amonagi gugulu Palauna.Muina pigono vawai ripari vealaovorai peene alaovomui.Wa vealaovo thaorai pigo ulemauli tharapararia mai pene varipamui,pe mui pigo iliga.¹⁴Gaurai, geku ulamagi aumui,kaivakuku elera pigo ule geregagi.¹⁵Mui mathaoneka mui aunilimalimari availamuini pe thau geku thori pigo vevaovori.¹⁶Vevanama kaputina iana gava namathani,wa nori Keriso lalana ave ware veveni agiani pa? Parawa iana aala avaluan,wa nori Keriso auniparana iana ave ware veveni agiani pa?¹⁷Repana parawa apuna,ia auri vogovagi ia aunipara apuna.Iana parawa apuna thaona na iari iari atou vagini.¹⁸Israel aunilimalimari igo iari.Ila nori thapali thanai veveni gauri geganirao auri? Thauna raaga ailagiani? Kaivakuku ia gau arava waua pa? Pa wa ganigani kaivakuku geveniani gauna gauwaua pa?¹⁹Thauna vevaavua (gentile) auri geria veveni gauri ailagirana,ila geria veveni gauri temoni (demons) gevenirana nori Palau gevenian.i.Thau naa ririwani mui temoni (demons) ria pigo ulavunu koukou.²¹Mui Velegaua gena kaputi e temoni(demons) geria kaputi pigono niuri.Velegaua gena patai e temoni (demons) geria patai pigono alu kou.²²Pa iana Velegaua ave vamaa auani pa? Palau iligana iana aiwathani pa?²³" Gau maparari marovari," namu nori gau maparari magavuri. " Gau maparari ila marovari," namu nori gau mapararana aunilimalima eva iligani.²⁴Auapua maauna gena nama peene avua.Namu ia epina auna gena nama mai pene avua.²⁵Voivoi kapurai gevoi agirana gauri ipo pono gani, noai verenagina.²⁶Repana " alimapara pe Palau gena, e gau maparari." ²⁷Pene nori ekalesia auna apuana eririwamuni gena numai pigo gani gani,thaonai goi oririwani pono thao,eoleraiani gauna pono gania,poono verenagi eraaga pooleraia.²⁸Namu auapuana goi pene vailamu," Egau thapali ai pege veveni agia," nenii poono gania,pevaila vanekamu auna e valavu nekaneka pakurai²⁹ma auapua gena valavu nekaneka,thauna nori goi auamagimuni.Wa raagauna thau geku mauli ma au apuana ia gena valavuai pere thori vevaovo? ³⁰Pene thau ganigani mathaoku auna auna na agapiani,e maina veva namana anogi agiani, wa raagauna thau gevaila raava raavakuni?³¹Gaurai,muina goniuani e goganian gauna, o muina raaga goalani,maparari pigo alari Palau vewaa nai.³²Jews auri, Greek auri,o Palau gena rupu pigono thori vevawai venia.³³Thau gauri mapararai aveaoleani aunilimalima maparari pana vavereleri.Thau voiku naa avuani,namu ila auri vogovagi.Thau eveaina aulavununia pe ila mauli pige rawalia.

Chapter 11

¹Thau pigo rakoku,thauna Keriso arakoani veaina.²Evana thauna mui avaragemuini repana muina thau govalavu thaokuni gau mapararai.Thauna mui avaragemuini repana ia gera sene maulina avaripamuio veaveaina gorogo kikimagiani.³Thau aririwani mui pigo ripa Keriso ia maluane geria repa, maluane ia vavine geria repa,e Palau ia Keriso gena repa.⁴Aua apua repana ekana gavuani thaonai, eveni vuavuani pa peroveta thori ri eilagirana ia maauna repana ne mathalagiani.⁵Namu pene vavine apua repana nee kanagavuani, thaonai ia eveni vuavuani pa peroveta thoari ri eilagirana ia repana nee mathalagiani. Ia veainamo noai gena irau lewana ia repana gologolo.⁶Pene vavine apua repana nee kanagavuani, ia vuina pene pakoti upari. Pene vavine apua mamilagina egapi raavani,vuina pene pakoti upari o pige goloa, ia pigo kaliwania repana pene kana gavua.⁷Maluane apua ia repana peene kanagavua,repana ia Palau iaiana e ralewana e vewaa ana. Namu vavine ia maluane vewaa ana.⁸Repana maluane nori vavine thaona na emane raiao, namu vavine maluane thaona na emane raiao.⁹Repana maluane apua vavine ulanana nee vemaneo,namu vavine maluane ulana na evermaneo.¹⁰Gauri pakurai,vavine repanai iavu vailiana evamagaiani repanai,aneru pakurai.¹¹Noaia vagi, Velegaua thaonai,vavine ia nori geregagi vagi maluane elena na o maluane ia geregagi vagi vavine elena na.¹²Repana vavine maluane elena na eveamaini,veaina mo maluane vavine elena na eveamaini. Gau maparari Palau elena na geve amaini.¹³Maaumui na pigo ia vevaovo: Vavine apua repana peene kana gavua thaonai Palau mapere veni vuavua venia pa?¹⁴Lagani roari olemarana mui noai gevaramuini,pene maluane apua vuina ia mamawa ia mamilagina ia raraava pa?¹⁵Lagani roarana mui noai gevaramuini pene vavine apua vuina ia mamawa,wa nori ia ralemana? Ia vuina Palauna eveniao ia repana gena vekana gavu.¹⁶ Pene apua eririwani ila vevauu egauai,ia elera ma sene apua noai gau,o Palau gena rupu thaorai.¹⁷Namu evevaripa thaona na,thauna mui naa varagemuini.Repana mui gokoukouni thaonai,noai gonamani namu goraava vagini.¹⁸Repana ma ma nai,thau ami amonagio rupu thaonai gokoukouni thaonai, mui thaomuiai veware emiao,avaarai thauna ava auna aunani.¹⁹Waganina mui thaomuiai mai vairi gethoaraio,thaonai gogapi ragerana auri muina govagelerana.²⁰Mui gomi thoa koukouni thaonai, muina nori Velegaua gena velewa goganian.²¹Go ganigani ni thaonai, vairi gegani gani kuneni vairi gekapini.Vairi ethaka rana,vairi geniu maeni.²²Mui noai gemi numa pe avarai pogoro vealuali pogoro ganigani e nalunii? Palau gena rupu e noai gauvagi auri mago varaavarana pa? Thauna mui eraaga para vailamui? Thauna mui ana varagemu? Eolemai thauna mui paana varagemu.²³Velegaua elena na

Chapter 12

arawaliao gauna mui avenimuio,Iesu Velegaua gelewao poginai,parawa etouao.²⁴Eva namathao mulinai, iana eala avaluao e neiwao," E thau auniparaku,mui gemi. Eveaina pigo ala thau pigo valavu thaoku."²⁵Veainamo ganigani mulinai,kaputi iana etou laaiao neiwao, " E kaputi wara ilagavu valivuna thau lalakuai.Eveaina pigo ala,pigo niua,thau pigo valavu thaoku."²⁶Eparawa pigo gania,ekaputi pigo niua, Velegaua gena warega pigo ilagi lovolovo a pene thao gena velavu ulewai.²⁷Gaurai, riairi Velegaua gena parawa gegani i e gena kaputi geniuani nori tharapara namanai,Keriso auniparana e lalana geva raavani.²⁸Aunilimalima thaona pene avu iaia kunea,mulinai parawa pene gania e lalana pene niua.²⁹Riai eganini e eniuni thaonai aunipara nee mamilagiani ia maauna veathori ai egani oani e eniunoani.³⁰Gaurai mui vogovagi moira vavagi e ma vimui, e vaimui gowaregao.³¹Namu pene ia maauri peavu iaiari thaonai,ia va aithorina peene rawaliri.³²Namu pene ia Velegaua pene va aithori ri,ia pethaoneka,pe alimaparana peene varaavari.³³Gauri pakurai,wala avaku,ganiganiai gokoukouni thaonai,pigo vethalo aviai maauvamui.³⁴Pene apua ethakani,ia gena numai pene ganigani,pe gomi koukouni thaonai veva aithori peene wala.E magau vairi aloalo ai goilagirao gauri,thau pana veamai avanai wapana wai varipa mui.

Chapter 12

¹Vewala,Vea Palauna gena veveni avanai,Thau aririwani thaonai mui pigo ripa.²Mui ripamui roai goekalesia thaonai gevalleamui,kaivakuku goai rupuali venirawai noai gethorini gauri,ari tharapara apunai mui gevalleamui.³Gauri pakurai,thau aririwani mui pigo ripa,Palau palauna thaona na ethori raini auna pene ilaiwa, " Iesu ia iaraava." Auapua peene ila iwa,"Iesu ia Vele," Vea Palauna namo pene ilagia.⁴Evanamo veveni gauri irauirau, namu Palau apunamo.⁵Evanelia oleari irauirau,namu Velegaua apunamo; ⁶e ulavunu uveri irauirau,namu Palauna mo kapuri maparari thaorai eulavununia.⁷Ia apuri apuri Vea Palauna vamagina evenirao voina maparari penama gelegele.⁸Vea Palauna na apua pevenia valavu thaoneka thorina,e apua pevenia thaoneka thorina Vea Palauna apuna namo.⁹Maapua veva aunauna pevenia, vaea palauna na mo, e apua vi vi vevanamari palauna na mo pevenia.¹⁰Apua ala nanamari iavuna,apua peroveta iavuna palauna na mo peveniria.Apua palau pene alu mamilagiri,apua karo irauirauai pene thori,e apua karo pene vavanagi.¹¹Eila maparari Vea Palauna apuna na mo eva ulavunurana,aunilimalima apuri apuri evenirana evirigi rana veainai.¹²Gaurai aunipara apunamo namu auavana vogovagi,Keriso mai waveaina.¹³Vea Palauna apunaimo papasito agapiao aunipara apunai ,lewana Jews pa Greek auri,lewana aveligo ole pa athoaraio,ia ealarao Vea Palauna apunamo peniuia.¹⁴Repana aunipara ia nori geregana ekoukouni,namu auri iavogo.¹⁵Pene gage pene ilaiwa, " Thau nori ima pe,thau nori aunipara auavana apua,"ia nori gau kirikiri wauna auniparai.¹⁶E pene ega pene iwa," Repana thau nori maa,thau nori aunipara auavana apua," ia nori gau kirikiri waua auniparai.¹⁷Ere aunipara maparana ere maa ni,amonagi avana ariai ere miani? Ere aunipara maparana ere egao moe moe avana ariai ere miao?¹⁸Namu Palauna aunipara eole vaanamao ealoao gelegele nai.¹⁹Ere ila auavarai apunamo ere alathao,aunipara ariai ere miao?²⁰Gaurai ila maauvamui,namu aunipara apunamo.²¹Maa na ima peene vaila iwa," thauna goi naa ririwamuni." Veainamo repa na gage peene vaila," Thauna goi naa ririwamuni." ²²Namu aunipara auavana vairi moira vavagi wara ianama,²³e aunipara auavana vairi ia auamagini thaonai noai ganiri,namu iana ila ava velerana,e ia auavari noai gemagai nia vegaan auri ila geria nama kamuvagi.²⁴Evana ia auavari gemagai vegaan auri iana piana valavu veni gauagauari,repana ila rauvagi vevavele gerawaliao. Namu Palauna maparari eva koukourana thaonai,vevavele noai gerawalini auri eva gele kamurana.²⁵Eolema avamagaia pe auniparai veware peene mia,veainamo koukou thaonai maauvamui naka pigovegau wa olemai.²⁶Gaurai pene apua evi vini,auavana mapararia mai pige vi vi koukou; pa pene apua vevanama kamuna erawaliani auavana mapara rana pike verele agia koukoua.²⁷Mui evanamona Keriso auniparana e apuri apuri eaunipara auavana.²⁸Rupu thaonai Palauna virigi virigi ma mana ealao,reparepana veunagi auri, (apostles) vaga lualuana peroveta auri, (prophets) vaga oioinai veveripa auri (teachers) mulinai ulavunu maiavuri auri, mulinai vi vi geva namarawai auri,veva ava auri,rupu thaonai ulavunu maari gejama rawai auri, e karo irauirau ai gethorri wai auri.²⁹Ila maparari veunagi(apostle) auri pa? Maparari peroveta mo pa? Maparari veveripa mo auri pa? Maparari iavu ulavunuriamo gealawai pa?³⁰Ila mapara parari vi pike vanamari talenina (gifts) evenirao pa? Ila maparari karo irauirauai gethorini talenina (gifts)evenirao pa?³¹Veveni gauri (gifts) kakamuri pigo avuri.Namu thauna tharapara ikavagina vagi apuna pana varipamui.

Chapter 13

¹Pene thau pana thori aunilimalima matharai pa aneru veaiku.Namu pene thau elekuai ulamagi noai gau,thau galavukumo kamu taramu ovaona veaina.²Pere thau elekuai perovet talenina gauna era thaonai auna auna e thaoneka vevuniri maparari ripaku,e thau geku veva auna auna (faith) na golo pana ala laiwa laiwari.Namu pene thau elekuai ulamagi noai gau,thau noai ganiku.³Lealea auri thau geku rinaa maparari pana veniri,thau auniparaku pike kapua.Namu pene thau elekuai ulamagi noai gau,thau gau waua paana rawalia.⁴Ulamagi ia aoma e ala nama.Ulamagi ia nee veva raavani e vevaoloani.Ia nori karoverave ⁵pa ala ulu ulu.Ia nori maauna eve uamagi veveni ni. Ia nee paru vaila vailani o ia raava nee orurana.⁶Ia nori alathakwa thakwai nee vereleni.Namu ia auna auna everele agiani.⁷Ulamagi gau maparari evagelerana,eva auna auna rana,eraramani rana,e evepuuni gau mapararai.⁸Ulamagi noai gena ika.Peroveta thori ri pike gavuvagi.matha maparari pike rakwauari.Thaoneka maina pene gavu vagi.⁹Repana ia ripari peroveta thori ri iana iariamo aripa rao.¹⁰Namu iwavagina vagi pene veamai,ovaovari gauri maparari ila pike gavu vagi.¹¹Thau melo

Chapter 14

melokuai,thaonai thau athoni lala lalawai,avalavu lala lalawai,geku ala maparari lala veaiku.Thau ami aukamuo,lala alari maparari akaliwanirao.¹²Namu evana ia no veia rivoai aveiani,noaia everua vila agi.Evana thau ianamo aripathao,namu thau anaripa gugulu thau go ripa gugulukuo veaina.¹³Namu egau wau oioi ila gemiani: veva aumaauna,veraramani, e ulamagi.Eila thaorai iwavagina vagi wara ulamagi.

Chapter 14

¹Ulamagi pigo vepuu agia e veaa palauna gena veveni (gifts) gauri pigo roana oleri,pe mui mai pigo peroveta.²Riai karo irauai ethorini auna ia nori aunilimalima ethori veniani namu Palau ethori veniani.Au ana ia amonagi ripatha repana iana palauai gau vevuniri gauri eilagirana.³Namu eperovetani auna na aunilimalima evaripa rana,evailiga rana, e eva gaua rana.⁴Krao irauai ethorini auna ia maauna eva iligani,peroveta thorinai eva vanagiani auna na rupu eva iligani.⁵Thau geku ririwa thaonai mui maparamui karo irauai pogo thori.Namu pere nama iwavagi wara pogoro peroveta.Eperovetani auna iana karo irauai ethorini auna eiwani (pene thao auana pene vavanagia thaona na rupu pene vailiga).⁶Namu wala avaku,pene thau pana veamai thaonai karo irauai pana mi thori,thauna mui raa para vailiga iwamui? Thauna paana ala ripa,pene thao thauna mui pana thori venimui maavanagiai,thaonekai,pa peroveta thorirai pa veveripa tharapara rai.⁷Pene galavu galavu gauri galavuri waregari-vagele gele kita pa ukelele-thaonai tiuni irauna apua nee thoaraini,aunilimalima raa pegere ripa iwa ekitana pa ukelele na raa tiuni geva magaiani?⁸Pene veali kipina geiviliani thaonai galavuna mairau,veali auri ravaa pegere ala maavu?⁹Veainamo mui elemuiai.Pene mui thori go olerana vevilivavagi,aunilimalima na goina thori ra pegere uamagi ripa iwa? Goi pono thori namu au ana goina thori pene ripatha.¹⁰Ealimaparai karo vogovagi e noai aovoaovoril,ila maganiri.¹¹Pene thau karo apua ganina nori ripaku,thori auna elenai thau wara aupolu,thau maina aupolu ia elenai.¹²Pe mui elemuiai mai veainamo.Veaa Palauna gena ulavunu iaiana namana,ririwamui pege kamu taleni eveni muio gaurai igo iliga nogoini, rupu varua laaianai.¹³Pe karo irauai ethorini auna ia pene veni vuavua pe karo pene vavanagia.¹⁴Pene thau karo irauai pana veni vuavua,thau palauku pene veni vuavua,namu thau valavuku peene vua.¹⁵Thau raaga ana ala? Thau palauku ila iga veni vuavua,namu thau maina valavuku ila pana veni vuavua. Thau palauku ila piga mari,e thau maina valavuku ila mapiga mari.¹⁶Orina, pene goina Palau ovarageani ma palauna ila,thaonai mulimuli auna na "Amen" raa pere ilagi iwa, pene goi vevanama thorina ooleani thaonai ia nori ripana goina raaga oilagiani?¹⁷Mui gove vanamani ikavagini,namu maaunilimalima apua iliga nee rawalini.¹⁸Thau Palau avanama nia, thau karo irauai athoni veaina mui maparamui noai gothorini.¹⁹Namu rupu thaonai thau thori aiari imaima mo pana ilagiri mavairi pana vari pari,thaonai thori aiari thagana kapana na mathakui.²⁰Wala avaku,lala valavurai pigono valavu.Namu diabolo elenai,melo kimukimuri veairi pigo mauli.Namu valavumui pigo valavu aukamu.²¹Rovai evealo ole, " Aunilimalima matha polu auri e aupolu mururi pipirai,thauna eaunilimalima pana thori veniri.Ilana maina thau pigene amonagiku," Velegaua neiwao.²²Gaurai, matha wara vailia apuna,roai ge ekalesia auri geria,nori ge ekalesiao auri.Namu peroveta thoriria ia vailia apua, ekalesia geria,nori roai ge ekalesia auri geria.²³Wagauri pakurai, pene, rupu maparana pene mi thoakoukou maparari karo irauaimo pige thori, thaonai mulimuli auri e nori ekalesia auri pige mi thoa oa,ilana mui raaga pegere ilagi iwamui?²⁴Namu ere mui maparamui goro perovetani thaonai nori ekalesia auri pa mulimuli auna apua ere mithoa oao ia thao vepotho ere mirawaliao thori maparari amonagirai.Thori maparari geve ilagio gaurana ia pige va aithoria.²⁵Ia thaona vevunina maparana pere vathoa raia. Ganina wara ia vilana na ere eo alini Palau ere ai rupu aliveniao. Iana ere ilagi lovoloovoani auna auna Palau mui thaomui.²⁶Vewala mulinai ma raagau? Mui gomithoa koukouni thaonai,apua magena mari, apua veveripa,apua maavanagi,apua karo irauai ethorini,pa apua karo vavanagi auna.Gau maparari pigo alari pe rupu pigo varua laaia.²⁷Pene au apua karo irauai ethorini,thaonai ila auri lualua pa oioi pige alu,thaonai vagari vagari pige thori,mulinai vevavanagi auna na pene vavanagia.²⁸Namu pene veva vanagi auri noai au nen,iла pigene galavu galavu rupu thaonai.Ila maauri pige vevaila e Palau ria.²⁹Peroveta auri lualua pa oioi pige thori,thaonai vairi pige amonagi thaona na eve ilagini gauna pige ripatha.³⁰Pene aunilimalima apua airupuali thaonai, Vea Palauna gena veveripa apua evamagaiani,ewapaani auna pige vaila pene varawa.³¹Mui apuri apuri pigo peroveta,pe thaona na ripa pigo rawali e pigo iliga.³²Peroveta auri palauri iavuri wara peroveta auri geria iavu kapulenai.³³Reapania Palau wara nori thori vevili vevili Palauna,namu ia maino Palauna.Rupu maparari thaorai,Palau gena aunilimalima veaari geria rova wara era.³⁴Vavine rupu thaorai ila pigene thori thori.Ila noai geria iavu pige thori thori.Namu ila vematha lagiai pige alu,rovana eilagiani gelegelenai,³⁵Pene ila geririwani gau waua pige ripatha,ila garawari numai pige verenagiri.Mamilagina ipo nori nama vagi vavine rupu thaonai pene thori thori.³⁶Palauna thori mui elemuina eveamai pa? Mui mo geregamuina gorawaliao pa?³⁷Pene au a maauna euamagini ia pene peroveta pa veaa palauna thaonai,thauna paalori gauri iana pene vaauna aunari ila Palau gena rova.³⁸Namu pene au ana egau nee ia iliarana,ia mapigono ia ilia.³⁹Gaurai,vewala,peroveta ulavununa pigo ririwa magia,e karo irauai gethorini auri pigono kouri.⁴⁰Gau maparari pigo ulavunu agi nama namari e thakwarai pigo alari.

Chapter 15

¹Vewala evana thauna mui maavaripa waimuini,validi namana thauna mui avara venimuio,gorawaliao gauna thaanai mui go ruao,

²Mui elemuiai avara vara agiao,ia vali repa repana vagi e iwavagina arawaliao gauna,puka thorina na eilagiani veainai,Keriso ia gera galama pakurai ewaregao,⁴ia gekuliao,garo vaga oioi mulirai elaaai waio puka thorina na eilagiani

Chapter 16

veaina.⁵Keriso Cephas elenai evevamagaio,avana na ethao auri kapana na lualua elerai,⁶thaonai vewala ava maparari inavu imaima elerai vagari eve vamagaio.Vogona egaroa rogemaulini,vairi raavari gewaregao.⁷Ia James elenai maeve vamagaio,mulinai veunagi auri maparari elerai.⁸Kapikapina vagi, thau elekuai evevamagaio,no awala nuagauao.⁹Thau veunagi auna kapikapina vagi.Thau keriso gena veunagi aunai pigene gogoku repana thauna Palau gena rupu aala raavathawai.¹⁰Palau gena veuga iavunai thau egaroa thau,e ia gena veuga thau thaokuai nori ulaulai.Repana,ila maparari thaorai thau aulavunu gaua.Namu wape nori thau,Palau veugana thau thaokuai.¹¹Lewana ila pa thau,thai ga wapaa e mui gove vauna auna.¹²Evanamo Keriso geilagiani ia waregana elaiiwai,wa ariuamagi apunai mui vaimui nogoini warega auri pigene laaiwai?¹³e ere Keriso eere laaiwai neni, thai gemai wapaa wara noai ganiri e mui gemi veva auna auna maina noai ganina.¹⁵E thai maina Palau gena veilagi lovolovo wapa aumai,repana thaina gailagi raiao,Palau na Keriso waregana evalaaia. Warega auri pigene laai,pene Keriso nee valaaia.¹⁶Pene waregana auri pigene laai,Keriso mai waregana peere laai;¹⁷e pere Keriso waregana peere laai,mui gemi veva auna auna wara noai ganina e mui gemi galama thaorai rogoro aluni.¹⁸Keriso thaonai gewaregao auria mai gelewa lewao.¹⁹Gaurai egaro maulinai ia Keriso elenai peveraramani,repana aunilimalima maparana evevili vevlinia.²⁰Keriso ia gewaregao auri geria vuaga reparepana, waregana eva laaiao.²¹Repana waregana aunilimalima apuna elena na eveamaio,laaiwai mai auapuna elena na maeve amaio.²²Adam thaonai maparari ge waregaa,pe veaina mo Keriso thaonai maparari pige mauliwi.²³Namu ila apuri apuri Keriso gena rovai pige rua: Keriso, ia vuaga repa repana e riairi Keriso gena auri ila pige mauliwi gena veamai ai.²⁴Thaonai ikana pene kwara,Basileia pene veveni agi vanagia amana elenai,iana vevai iavuri,vele rakiri e iavu irau irau maparari pene alavagiri.²⁵Ia pene vele penethao ia geveali veniani auri maparari ia gagena repanai pene ole aliri.²⁶Ia gena velivu auna (last enemy) pene vagavu vagia wara warega.²⁷Pe " gau maparari ia gagena repanai people aliri." Namu pene neinia " iana gau maparari peoleria," ia magaivagi emagainia gagena repanai peoplealiri auna nee oru auani.²⁸Pene gau maparari ia kapulenai,nauna mai ia iavuna kapulenai mapene thoaa,pe Palau gau maparari thaorai auna era.²⁹Warega gena geve papasito ole raa ige ala iwa? Pene ila waregana pigene laai vagi, raagauna ila ge papasito rao?³⁰Wa raagauna ia ora mapararai ia nuarage maulinai aaluo?³¹Thau garo mapararai awaregani.Ewara thau geku vevaoloa gauna mui elemui, Keriso Iesu ia gera vele thaonai thauna agapiani.³²Thauna raaga arawaliani aunilimalima geria valavuai,pene Ephesus ai no olopo paeri veairi avevagi veniri,pene waregaa pigene laai wai? "Egani e eniu, repana ia rapalua pe warega."³³Pigene vai vevilimui: " Koukou raraavari mamilagi nanamari geva raava rana."³⁴Igo valavu nekaneka.Pigo mauli thakwa thakwa.Galama thaorai pigono mauli. Repana mui vaimui Palau riparipana thaonekana elemui, noai gau.Thau eveaina athonini pana vamatha mui.³⁵Namu au apua pene iwa, " warega raa geva laai iwarana, e ila ra aunipara veainai pige mia?"³⁶Mui awa awa auna auna. Goina ovaroani gauna ia peene kala pene thao ia pene waregaa rogo.³⁷Goina ovaroani gauna nori aunipara ovaroani,namu gau vua. Ia verauleai wheat o magau wua.³⁸Namu Palauna aunipara pene venia ia gena ririwai,gau vua apuri apuri veairai aunipara pene veniri.³⁹Aunipara maparari nori waveairiamo.Aunipara apua aulimalima,apua alimapara maganina,manu e rawapara maganina.⁴⁰Kupai mai aunipara magauria wara e alimaparai mai.Namu kupa auniparana vewaana irau,aolimapara auniparana vewaana irau.⁴¹Garo vewaana apua,vue mai vewaana maapua,e viu vewaari maapua.Viu apuri apuri vewaari irau irau.⁴²Veina mo waregaa geria laai waiai.Eve varoni gauna ia pene lewalewa,e elaiiwaini gauna ia peene lewalewa.⁴³Nee vevaro vethalevani; ia vewaai elaaini.Moira thaonai evevaroni; ia iavuai elaaini.⁴⁴Ipo auniparai eve varoni; ia palauai elaa ni.Pene aunilimalimai aunipara apua gauna era, Palauai aunipara mai gauria era.⁴⁵Emaina evealo auo, " Aunilimalima reparepana Adam palauna maulina emauliwi." Adam kapikapina iana palauai(in spirit) mauli eveveniagiao.⁴⁶Palauna (spiritual) nee veamai kune namu aunipara, mulinai Palauna(spiritual).⁴⁷Aunilimalima reparepana alimaparana eveamaio,kakavuna thaona na evemaneo.Aunilimalima vaga lualuana ia kupana eveamaio.⁴⁸Alimana eveamaio veainai alimapara auri ila alimai geve manevo,veainamo kupa auri ila kupana geve amoio.⁴⁹Ia awalao alimana emanao auna iaiana e veaiveainai,iana kupa auna iaiana e gegelana veaina mape rakoa.⁵⁰Evana thauna ethori ana ilagia,wala avaku,virogona e lalana Palauna basileia poono vaia.Veainamo waregaa gaurana pigene waregaa gauri pigene gaanari.⁵¹Igo iatha. Auna auna vevunina ana vailamui: Ia maparari piana waregaa,namu ia auniparari wara pige vepothowai.⁵²Ora iana kiri kiri thaonai vepotho perawalia,ma gena vaipue iana thaonai,kihi kapikapina galavunai.Kipi galavuna pene rage,waregaa pige laai pigene lewalewa,thaonai ia vepotho perawalia.⁵³Eaunipara pene gavuvagi gauna na peene gavu vagi gauna pene ole aua,pene gavu vagi auniparana na peene gavu vagi auniparana pene ole aua,thaonai evealo auo thorina eauna aunani," Warega vuini na pelavunokoa."⁵⁵" Warega, goi gemu vuini ariai? Warega,goi poragamu ariai?"⁵⁶Warega poragana wara galama,e galama iavuna wara rova.⁵⁷Namu Palau pevanamatha,iana ia iliga evenirana ia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaona na.⁵⁸Gaurai,wala avaku,pigo rua kikimagi pigono ala laiwa laiwa.Velegaua gena ulavunu thaorai pigo thoaa,repana mui ripamui mui gemi ulavunu nori ulavunu awa awana.

Chapter 16

¹Evana mui gemi veveni gauri Palau gena veaa auri elerai: Thauna Galatia thaonai rupu availarao veaina mui mapigo ala au.²Week mamana garo repapanai,mui apuri apuri gau wauana pigo ole gerevagiri pigo ole veniri.Eveaina pigo ulavunu agia pe thau pana veamai thaonai mui pigono veolea.³Thau pana veamai thori magai aloalori govirigithao auri pana veniri e pana uuri e veveni gauria ila pige thoao Jerusalemai.⁴Pene nama iwavagi thau mai ilaria piga thoaa,⁵Thau Macedonia na pana vanagi mui elemui,pana veamai.Repana thau Macedonia na pana vanagi.⁶Verauleai mui elemui

Chapter 1

pana alu,pe muina thau pigo vaavaku geku thaia laiwalaiwa tharapara rai.⁷Thauna mui nori evenamo pana iamui namu ipo pana thaia vanagi avanai.Pene Velegauna na ora pene virigia,velova ia kamuna pana gapia elemuiai.⁸Namu thau Ephesus ai pana alu pene thao pentecost garonai,⁹repana avagaama peve alapa thau geku,wanai ulavunu pekamu.¹⁰Timothy pene veamai,thaonai pigo ia maatha kalimuina peene kali,repana ia Palau gena ulavunuai eulavununiai,thau veaiku.¹¹Auapuana mui peene wapa vevilia.Mainoai pigo vaavatha,pe pene veamai thau elekuai.Thauna ia walaava vairia ila athalorana.¹²Evana ia wala avari Apollos,thauna ia availiga gauavagiao maauvana ila mui pige thaia iaalimui.Namu wa nori ia gena ririwai evena ia pene veamai.Pene ia gelegelea avanai wapene veami.¹³Ava pigo ia nama namari,gemi veva auna aunai pigo rua kikilagi,pigo ala maluane,pigo iliga.¹⁴Gauri maparari ulamagiai pigo ulavunuagiri.¹⁵Setepano gena numa auri mui ripamui,ila ekalesia reparepari Achaia ai,ila maparari geve veni vagio Palau gena aunilimalima vea ri elera.Evana thauna mui apuumuimi,¹⁶eaunilimalima veairi elera pigo vemathalagi e mavairi thai geavaava maini Palau gena ulavunuai.¹⁷Thau avereleni setepano,Fortunatus e Achaicus geria veamai ai.Mui noai au thaonai kapumuiai gerua oa.¹⁸Repana thau palauku geva iligao e mui maina.Pe gaurai, eaunilimalima veairi pigo ia iliari.¹⁹Asia rupuna aurana gemi veva nama pege uua.Aquila e Priscilla velegaua tharanai geva namamuini,e geria rupu auria ila geria vanuai.²⁰Wala ava mapara rana geva nama muini.Maparamui veaa veponanai pigo veponana.²¹Thau, Paulo ealoalo maauku imakuna paaloa.²²Pene auapuana Palau nee ulamagiani,verauleai ia raava thaonai.Ia gera vele veamai.²³Velegaua Iesu gena veuga thaamuiai pene mia.²⁴Thau geku ulamagi Iesu Keriso tharanai thaamuiai pene mia. Greek geria thori kakamuri e karo vavanagi thoriria < char ralema= " fqa " > Amen olea kapana lualua vaivai ikanai.Namu Greek geria karo kuinena iwavagiri e vavanagi aloalori vogo vagi ila elera Amen ikana gena avanai gauri noai gau.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Thau Paulo, e Timothy ia wala avari,Iesu Keriso gena veunagi aumai Palau gena ririwai,Palau gena rupu Korentoai,e Palau gena aunilimalima veaa mui maparamui Achaia alimaparana thaonai gemi.²Palau ia amari e gera vele Iesu Keriso geria veuga e maino thaamuiai pige mia.³Palau,ia gera vele Iesu Keriso amana pe varagea.Venuavi maparari amana e thao vevagaua Palauna.⁴Palau na ia gera veolea thaorai thaori eva gaurana rana,pe mavairi geria veolea thaorai iana ila thaori mape vagauari.Mavairi thaori pe vagauari Palauna ia thaori evagaua rana veaina.⁵Keriso ia pakurai evi vio veaina,ja Keriso thaonai thao pe vevagaua.⁶Namu pene thaina vi vi garawaliani,thao vevagaua e nama pe mui gemi; e pene thai thaomai geva gaua rana,wa thao vevagaua wape mui gemi.Mui gemi thao vevagaua ulavunu wara eulavunu vethalevanu,pene thaina garawliau vi vinai pe vi vi koukou.⁷Thai gemai veraramani mui elemuiai wara noai aovo aovona,repana thai ripamai vi vi gove ware veveni agirana,veaina thai gemai thao vevagaua mai gove puu agirana.⁸Vewala ava thai gaririwani thaonai mui mapigo ripa,Asiasi raa kepi veairi garawalirao.Thai iligamai maparari geve gauu vagio,gemai mauli mai gave uamagirao.⁹Rova meauna vagi thamaiai geoleao wara piga warega(death sentence).Namu veraramani nori thau maaumai elemai ai gaoleao,namu Palau elenai gaoleao,repana iana mo warega evalaai rana.¹⁰Iana thai warega thaona na evairai maio.Gemai veraramani ia elenai gaoleao repana thai ripamai iana mo thai pene vai raimai.¹¹Eolema thai thaamaiai pene vawala ripa,repana gemi vevava gemi veni vuavua thaorai govalavu maini.Vogovagina Palau pige varagea thai gavumaiai,repana geria veni vuavua thaorana thaina emamilagi vewaa vewaa na garawaliao.¹²Epe thai gemai vevaoloa gauna: Thai thaomaina eva magaianai,alimapara thaanai Palau gena veaa e iauv thaona na nori aunipara thaonekanai namu Palau gena veuga thaonai.¹³Pigo ripatha e pigo uamagi ripatha gauno gaalo venimui,gave raramanini maparana pigo uamagi ripatha¹⁴ava vairai gouamagi ripamaio veaina,pe thai pigo vevaoloa agimai Iesu Keriso gena garoai,thaina mui mapiga vevaoloa agimui.¹⁵Repana thau noai aovo aovoku,thau mui elemuiai pana veamai kune,pe thaia wara wara namari lualua pigo rawaliri.¹⁶Geku uamagi thaonai Macedonia thao veninai pana wai ia alimui.Thaonai Macedonia na pana velavu ulewai mapana mithoa oa e avana na pigo uuku Judeai pana thao.¹⁷Eveina auamagi wai thaonai thau aila veravewai pa? Aunilimalima geria uamagiai avalavuni, pe thau naini "namu,namu" e noaia,noai oranaimo?¹⁸Namu Palau ia veva aunauna gugulu Palauna, ia "Namu" e "Noaia." egau wau lualua vaganaimo piana thori geleri.¹⁹Palau nauna Iesu Keriso,Silvanus,Timothy e thauna elemuiai gavara vara agiani ia nori "Unamu" e "Noaia" ia vanagi vanagi "Unamu"²⁰Repana Palau gena ilagauu maparari thaonai gemiani gauri ila "Unamu mo."Gaurai iamo thaona na ia naainia "Amen" Palau vewaa nai.²¹Evanamona,Palauna thai mui elemuiai pethori gavumai Keriso thaonai e pe gapi laai mai,²²gena orugauv thaamai peolea e Vea Palauna peveni mai thaomaiai,rogo pige wala gauri rua vila agiri iavuna eveni maio.²³Palau thauna agogoani pe, thau au ilagi raiku repana thau naa veamai Korento ai ganina mui ora kamuna ia pana venimui.²⁴Enori mui gemi veva aunauna piga ala laiwa laiwa mui ulana na,namu thai muiria pe ulavunu koukou gemi verele pakunai,gemi veva aunauna gorua kikilagio thaonai.

Chapter 2

¹Thau maauku auamagio thaonai,vi vi thaorai mapanaa veamai wai.²Pene thauna ava vi vimuio,thau riaina pere vailigaku namu auri pe mui thauna avavi vi muio pa?³Thauna aloalo thakwanai paaloa,pe thau pana veamai thaonai pegere varaavaku aurana pige vavereleku.Thau ave vauna auna nia maparamui elemuiai thau geku verele e mui gemi verele ila waveairiamo.⁴Thau na mui aalo venimui veolea iakamu thaona na,thaoku evi gauavagio,e ma agiagiku

Chapter 3

maina.Thau naa ririwao pana vavi vimui.Namu,thau aririwani pigo ripa thau geku ulamagi ari rpouna mui elemuiai.⁵Pene auana eva vi vimuini,ia nori thaumo elekuai evawalao,namu matharapara nai-pigono thori thaoraga-maparamui elemuiai.⁶Eau apuna mapara muina iavu gova vuani wara kapurai.⁷Evana nori iavu vua namu,ia gena raava pigo valavu lewalewari,e pigo vagaua.Eveaina pigo ala pe alu venuaviina peene vavanagia.⁸Thauna mui availigamuini,uuma vilarai gemi ulamagi ia elenai pigo vamagaia.⁹Thauna mui aalo venimuio ganina auna auna era,pe thauna mui pana ala ovo mui e pana ripa mui gau mapararai gove gapirageni.¹⁰Pene muina auapua gena raavai noai goilagi auani,thauna mai auna gena raavai naa ilagi auani.Thauna naa ilagi auani-pene gau maparari naa ilagi aurana- mui maina gemi galama noai geveilagi aunia Keriso vilanai.¹¹Ewara auna auna pe Satani na ia peene wapari.Repana ia gena valavu ealarana gaurai ia nori awa awa.¹²Thau Troas ai athao thaonai Velegauna avagaama apua ealapa venikuo,Keriso valina namana ave wapaa agiao.¹³Thau palauai naa pikapikao repana wala avaku Titus wanai naa rawaliao.Pe thau agapi laaio athoao Macedoniai athao.¹⁴Namu Palau pe varagea,ia Keriso thaonai ekune agirana vevakalileai.Thai thaomaina ia gena thaoneka mamina aroma aromana ava mapara rai ethoa lovo lovo ole.¹⁵Pene ia Palau gena Keriso mamina aroma aromana wara,vevamauli gerawaliao e warega auri thaorai gealuo auri geria.¹⁶Ge waregani auri elerai,ia aroma apuna waregana pene thao warega.Vevamauli gerawaliao auri, ila aroma apuna maulina pene thao mauli.Eriaina egau pere iwari?¹⁷Ia nori aunilimalima vogovagi veairi Palau gena thori gevoi agiani voiri gegapirana.Noaia,thao vethalevai,Keriso thaonai gathorini,Palauna euumaio,Palau vilanai

Chapter 3

¹Thai e maaumai gave varageni pa?Thori veverage aloalori mui gemi na pa thai gemai na iana noai aririwarana,vairi gealani veaina,ia veaina aalani pa?²Mui geregamui ia gera veverage aloalori,ia kutourai geve aloo,aunilimalima na georu rana e geripa rana.³Mui pigo veole magai mui Keriso gena aloalo apua,thaina gami oleao.Ia nori inika penina evealo o namu mauli Palauna palauna na ealoao.Ia nori vau kuiniani thaarai eve alo o,namu aunilimalima kutourai evealo o.⁴Keriso thaonai enuagaua thaina garawaliao Palau vilanai.⁵Ia maauri piana vegapi rage egau maparari ia elerana geveamaini.Namu ia gera vegapirage peiatha thaonai Palau elena na pene veami.Ia wara Palau na ia olerao ilagavu valivuna gena ulavunu auri.Eilagavu peiatha thaonai ia nori aloalo ai namu Vea Palauna thaona na.Repana aloalo pene veva warega namu Vea Palauna ia mauli eve veni agiani.⁷Evana warega eva walani ulavunu na-alolo vauai geve aloau-ma vewaa vewaa na,ewewaa na mai Israela nauna maari ewathao Moses vilana ia amumugavuna mai egauao.Repana ia vilana vewaa na pakunai, ewewaa mai elewa lewa wai.⁸Vea Palaun na gena ulavunu ai wa raa vewaa iwana pene magai?⁹Pene veva raava ulavununa magena vewaa,pe ala thakwa thakwa ulavunu na vewaa na ma ari kamuna pene magai.¹⁰Wagaro rai vewaa emagaiwai,namu vewaana egaroa egavu vaginia repana evana vewaana na evanagiani.¹¹Pe,pene gegavu vagini gauri ma vewaa ri,pige mia vanagi vanagi gauri thaarai vewaa ari kamuna maperemria.¹²Repana ia elerai veraramani apuna emiao,ia mailigari.¹³Ia nori Moses veaina,vilana rapua na eole gavua wai pe,Israela nauna na wa vewaa egavuvagi wai noai geia gugulua wai.¹⁴Namu ila thaori vekanagavu.Pene veamai egaroa ila gavu kuinena georuani thaonai,wa vila rakwa gavu rapuana roemiao.Ia nee veala vagi,repana Keriso mo thaonai ia pene veala vagi.¹⁵Egaro mai veaina mo,Moses gena puka georu rana thaonai rapuana(veil) ila thaori ekana gavurana.¹⁶Namu pene auapua Velegauna elenai eve amaini thaonai,erapua(veil) eve ala vagini.¹⁷Evana Velegauna wara Vea Palauna.Palau palauna ealuni avanai wara mauli noai voina.¹⁸Evana ia maparari,vilari noai rapuari,Palau vewaana peiatha.Ia ave potho vanagio wa vewaa vewaa veaina,apuna na alaarageo maapuarai,Velegauna elena na,ia Vea Palauna.

Chapter 4

¹Gaurai,repana ia eolea(ministry) agapiao,e ia venuavi arawaliao ia piana moira.²Ia gera olema vevuniri e opi matha tharapara ri aruathao.Ia karoveraveai noai amaulini e Palau gena thori noai aulaula agiani.Auna auna aveveni agiani,aunilimalima maparari elerai aveilagi raini Palau vilanai.³Namu pene iana vali namana vekanagavu,ia evekanagavu ni gewaregania mo auri elerai.⁴Ila geria avanai,e alimapara Palauna na ila thaori eva apuapurana.Ganina gerawaliani,vali namana mathaana e Keriso vewaana noai geia ni,Palau iaiana e ralewana.⁵Thai maaumai noai gave ilagini,namu Iesu Keriso ia Velegauna,e thai mui gemi veunagi auri Iesu pakunai.⁶Palau neiwao " Mathaa muuna thaona na pene lala rai." Ia ia thaorai emathao,Palau gena vewaa e thaoneka mathaana pene veniri Iesu Keriso vilanai.⁷Namu erinaa kopala ulori thaorai gaolerao,pe eiavu emagaivagini ia Palau gena nori thai gemai.⁸Tharapara irau irau thaorai vi vi garawalini,namu nee vavanagimaini.Thai evaligamaini namu nori mamilagi raaval.⁹Thai geva raava maini namu nori gerua muligi maini:geva eomaini namu nori gelovo maini;¹⁰Iesu Keriso gena warega aunipara maiai garoagi laiwa laiwani,pe Iesu gena mauli thai aunipara maiai pene vevamagai.¹¹Repana thai maulimai aumai wara Iesu pakunai waregai gathoa vanagio,pe Iesu gena mauli thai auniparamai ai pene veva magai.¹²Pe warega thai elemai eulavunu nia,namu mauli mui elemuiai eulavunu nia.¹³Namu ia elerai veva aunauna palauna apunamo evealo auo gelegelenai:¹⁴"Thau ave vauna aunani,e thai athorio."Thai maina gave vauna aunani,pe thai maina gathorio,¹⁴Repana ia ripari Iesu Velegauna evalaaiao auna na mai ia pene valaai ria Iesu ila e muiria pene vevai mairi ia vilanai.¹⁵Egau mapararia wara mui pakumuihai,pe veugana na aunilimalima vogovagi ethao venirana pe vevanama pene kamuvagi Palau vewaana pene kamukamu.¹⁶Pe pigono moira.Lewana auniparai ia agavuvagini,namu ia thaorai ia ave vavalivuwai ni garo mapara rai.¹⁷Evi vi malaga malagana ia eala maavurana vewaa meaua meauna apuna eneveamai noai oruoruna.¹⁸Repana iana nori

Chapter 5

aiarana gauri peavuri,namu noai aiarana gauri peavuri.Aiarana gauri ila mageria ika,namu noai aiarana gauri ila mia vanagi vanagi.

Chapter 5

¹Ia ripari pene gera numa alimaparai aalu agirana numari pige velovo,Palauna ia numa gaua pene veniri.Enuma nori aunilimalima imarana gealao,namu numa mia vanagi vanagi kupai.²Epalai numa thaonai ia avi vini,aririwani thaonai gera kupa rapuarai paara verapua.³Eia auamagi ririwamagiani repana peroagi auri thaonai ia nori auniparari ovari pige rawaliri.⁴Ia ethama thamai aaluni thaonai ia avi vini,e meau meau arawalini.Ia aririwani thaonai pe verapua.Ia peverapua,pe magena ika gauna maulina pene nokoa.⁵Egau ealamaavuo ia gera auna wara Palau,auna na ia Vea Palauna evenirao Palauna na rogo pige wala gauri iavuri ia eveniao.⁶Gaurai vanagi vanagi valavumui pige iliga.Pigo uamagi thao iavanuai auniparai,ia mave paari velegau elena na.⁷Repana ia veva aunaunai athoani,nori aveiani avanai.⁸Pe ia valavu iliga pa rawalia.Ia aunipara elena na pe geregagi e vanuai Velegaua ila.⁹E iagera uamagi kamuna,lewana ia avapaaia pa vanuai,ia pevanamatha.¹⁰Repana ia maparari Keriso gena vevaithori aluauna pe rua vila agia,pe ia apuri apuri auniparai anamao pa araavao voiri pene veniri.¹¹Gaurai,Palau kalinai akalini,iana aunilimalima apuurana.Ia raaveairi auri ia Palauna ia eia vethaleva vagirana,gaurai mui mai elemuiai pigo gapi vethalevara.¹²Thaina nori mui gava galagala muini thai maigo ia waimai.Thai pigo varagemai ganina gaveni muini,pe auniparai gemagainia ganina pigo ia rawalia namu nori thaoai emiao gaunai.¹³Pene thai repamai geravu leao,wape Palau gena;e pene thai valavumai thakwa thakwai,epe mui ulamuiai.¹⁴Keriso gena ulamagina thai eva aiwaimao,repana thai ripamai egau:Aunilimalima apuna ewaregao aunilimalima maparari pakurai,pe gaurai maparari gewaregao.¹⁵Maparari gavurai ewaregao,pe gemaulinu auri ila maauri geria pigene mauli namu ia gena pige mauli repana ila pakurai ewaregao e elaaifiwo.¹⁶Egauri pakurai,evanamona pene thao aunilimalima gena gegelai piana vaithoria,repana Iesu vagaa eveaina ia ma uamagi venia.Namu evana iana auapua piana vaithori waia eolemai.¹⁷Gaurai,pene auapua ia Keriso thaonai ia peve valivuwai.Gau kuineri pege gavu vagi.Igo iatha,ila pege vevalivu wai.¹⁸Egau maparari wara Palau elena na geve amaio.Keriso thaona na ia ekapa wairao e vekapawai ulavununa ia evenirao.¹⁹Gauna wara,Keriso thaona na Palauna alimapara ekapawaianai geregana na,geria raava nee orurana.Thai elemai ai vekapawai valina eoleaa piga vevaripa agia.²⁰Thai Keriso gavunai gegapi laaimao,Palau gena nogi nogi thai thaomaina euuao.Thaina mui ganogimuini ,Keriso pakunai: "Vekapawai ai Palau elenai pigo thao"²¹Keriso iana eveveni agiao ia gera galama pakurai.Ia noai galamana auna.Eulavunu eawlao pe ia pethakwa thakwa Palau gena ia thaonai.

Chapter 6

¹Keriso ria peulavunu koukou,thaina mai gapuumuini Palau gena veuga ipo pigono gapi awa awa.²Repana ia neiwao,"Ora nanamari thaorai thauna goi avagelemuo,nama garonai thauna goi avaa avamuo."Ono iatha,evanamona ora namana.Ono iatha,evanamona wara nama garona.³Auapua vilana gau wauana thaina noai gakana gavuani,repana thai noai gaririwani gemai olea(ministry) pige ilagi raava.⁴Thai gegelamai ai e gemai ralewai maaumai gava magai maini thai Palau gena veunagi auri.Thai ia gena veunagi auri vanagi vanagi,meaumeauai,gauagaua thaorai,⁵auniparai wari iavurai,tipurai,vevagi thaorai,ulavunu gagauarai,noai mau namanama,thaka thaorai,⁶thaovethalevai,thaonekai,vaigauai,alanamai,Vea Palauna thaonai,ulamagi aunauna nanai.⁷Thai ia gena veunagi auri thori auna auna thaonai,Palau gena iavu thaonai.Thakwa thakwa rapuari garoagi rana aulimai ai e ripa maiai.⁸Thai gaulavunu nia vevavele ai e nori vevavele ai,veva raavai e veva rageai.Geilagi wapa wapa maini namu thai auna aunai gaulavunu nia.⁹Thai gaulavunu nia ia ia mai nonoai geripa maio,namu gauwa thai geripa gauavagi maio.Thai gaulavunu waregani namu igo- iatha-thai rogamaulinu.Thai gemai ulavunu ralewana e gegelana pakunai iavu geva vuamaini nori geva warega maini.¹⁰Thai mave nuavi mai gaulavunu nia,namu gaverelenia.Lealeai gaulavunu nia namu vogo vagi paga va rinaa ri.Ovao mai gaulavunu nia namu gau vogo vagi garawaliani.¹¹Auna auna maparana mui, Korento, paga vaila venimui e thai thaomai pege vealapa vagi.¹²Mui nori thaina paga thaleva mui,namu mui maaumui thaomuiai pogo vethaleva.¹³Evanamona thori gelegele ai-Thau na no melo melo availa rana-maaumui thaomuiai pigo alaparia maina.¹⁴Keriso noai geva auna aumania auria ila pigono vowelou kou.Thakwa thakwa maulina e rova nee vaseleani auna raa pegere koukou iwa?Mathaa e muuna raa pegere koukou iwa? Keriso e wapa auna ra pegere thori kou iwa? Ekalesia auna e nori ekalesia auna raa pegere vepuu iwa?¹⁶Palau gena rupu e kaivakuku raa pegere thori koukou iwa? Ia mauli Palauna gena rupu,Palauna ethoria veaina: " Thau ila thaorai pana alu e thaorai pana thoia.Thau ila geria Palau,e ila thau geku aunilimalima."¹⁷Gaurai,"Thaorana ono thoia rai, e ono veole geregagi,"Velegaua neiwao."Milo gauna waua poono napa aunagia,pe thauna goi pana vai ragemu.¹⁸Thau mui amamui,e mui thau nauku maluaneri e vavineri," iliga iwavagi Velegaua neinia.

Chapter 7

¹Ulamagi aumui,ia eilagavu thaorai aaluo,ia evamilo rana gauri maparari thaorana evethaleva auniparai e palauai.Vea maulina mo pevai vaia Palau kalinai.²Thai gemai ovua pigo ala maavuri.Thai na auapua noai gava raavao.Auapua gavaa noai gaveniao paauapua thaana na noai garulu vanagio.³Ethori thauna ailagiani nori mui ava raava muini,repana thauna

Chapter 8

mui availamui mui thai kutoumai ai,pe ia pe waregakoukou e pe mauli koukou.⁴Thau geku veraramani kamuvagi mui elemuiai e thauna mui avaragemuini.Thau ailiga gauavagio.Verelena avonu vadio lewana vewaunagi thaorana avanagini.⁵Macedoniai gave amao thaonai,auniparamai noai gepikapikao.Namu,tharapara ia vogoai kepi garawalio gau kerunai e kali gau thaonai.⁶Namu Palau,moira thaorai eve vailigani evailigamaio Titus gena kwarai.⁷Nori Titus mo gena kwara na thai iliga garawaliao.Titus na vevagaua erawaliao mui elemuina gauna na mai thai evailiga maio.Mui gemi veawari thaguguna,venuavi, e gemi vevalavu thao thau elekuai.Pe thau averele gauagauani.⁸Thau geku aloalona eva veugamuio,thauna naa veva vua agiani.Auna auna thau ave olomario thau geku aloaloa na mui eole veugamuio,namu ipo velova upaupanai.⁹Thau evana avereleni repana nori mui govi vio gaurai,namu mui gemi venua vina mui gowala waio.Muina Palau venua vi na apuna goripathao,mui gau waua noai gova regatha repana thai pakumaiai.¹⁰Palau thaonai venuavi rana wala wai eveamai agiani e nama evaguguluani nori vevavuai.Alimapara venuavi rana warega eveamai agiani.¹¹Igo iatha,Palau thaonai venuavina na gaukamu kamu wauna peva wala mui thaomuiai.Mui iwa vagimui gemi ririwamagi thaomuiai gauna na mui eva magaimuini mui lewalewa mui.Mui iwa vagimui gemi kali,tha rarama,ririwamagi,thaonai rova pene veole.Gau maparari thaorai mui maaumui gove ole magaio mui lewalewa mui ethoriai.¹²Auna auna thauna mui aalo venimui,goripathao,mui kepiaualagi pakurai,pa kepiai getipurao,namu mui gemi ala nanamari thai elemai ai muina pigo ripari Palau vilanai.¹³Egauna thai vevailiga garawalio.Thai maaumai gemai thao vevagaua thaanai,thai gave verele gauavagini repana Titus gena verele,repana ia palauna mamilagina muina govanamao.¹⁴Thau mamilagiku noai geraavao ia elenai ave vaoloa agimuio.Veaina mo,gau maparari gavailamuio wara auna auna,Titus elenai gava rageumiwai pe auna auna.¹⁵Gemi veauava ia elenai ipo iwa vagina maparamui gemi vegapirage evalavu thaorana,kaliai e manuarage muina govai rageao.¹⁶Thau avereleni repana thau geku veraramani kamuvagi mui elemuiai.

Chapter 8

¹Vewala ava, thai gaririwani igo ripa,Palau gena veuga peve veni agia Macedonia rupu ri elerai.²Thoru thoru e Wapu tho iaaliri koukouna thaonai,geria verelena e geria lealea thaorana rinaa kamu vagi ethoa avio.³Thau maakuna aiathao geve veni gauavagio,emai geveneni vanagio,maauri geria ririwai⁴ilana thai geririwa maio pere matharapara nai Palau gena veaa auri elerai eulavunu piga veware veveniagia.⁵Thai na gauamagiao veaina nee walao,namu ila Velegaua elenai geve veni kuneo e thai elemai ai Palau gena ririwai.⁶pe thaina Titus gavailao,iana eulavunu rauvagi pe varepatha,e veuga ulavununa pene vagugulua.⁷Namu mui gau mapararai go ala vaa namani-veva auna aunai,thoriai,olema irauirau thaorai,e gemi ulamagi thai elemai ai.Emai evuga ulavunu na thaonai mui mapigo ulavunu.⁸Thauna ethori ailagiani e nori rova.Namu,ethori ailagiani pe mui gemi ulamagi raa veaina ma aunilimalima vairi elerai.⁹Mui ripamui ia gera Velegau Iesu Keriso gena veuga.Lewana ia rinaa velena,mui pakumuiai ia emi lealeao,pe ia gena lealea thaorana mui pigo verinaa.¹⁰Eolemai thuna mui gavuina anavenimui pe mui pene vaavamui.Rigolo apuna pevanagi,muina gauwauna nori ipo goulavunu agiao,namu mui goririwao goulavunu agiao.¹¹Evanamona igo vagavu vagia.Wa ririwamagi e iliga thaona goulavunu agiao muina mai ikanai pigo veamai agia.¹²Pene mui veaina eala pigo ala agia ia nama e pene vegapirage gauna.Ia repana wara auapua elenai gau evamiao,namu nori noai gau auna.¹³Eulavunu wara nori rova pe mavairi kapuri pige gapiri thaonai mui pigo vi vi.Namu,pigo nama gelegele.¹⁴Eoranai mui vogo thaonai geria ririwa pigo vaselea.Ila maina veaina mo mui gemi ririwa mapige vaselea,pe pigo vegele gele.¹⁵Evealo auo:"Gau vogo evaia auna gauwaua nee kaliwania,e maune etoua auna nee veolea."¹⁶Palau pevaragea,repana Titus thaonai wavenaka auamagiao evamagaiao mui gemi.¹⁷Ia nori thai gemai nogi nogimo egapi rageao, namu ia mai eririwa gauavagiao.Ia maauna gena ririwai mui elemuiai eveamaio.¹⁸Ia wala avari apua paga uua ia goi enai rupu mapararai Keriso valina namana ilagi ilaginai geva rage gaua vagiani.¹⁹Nori wa ia mo,ia rupuna egapi laaiao thairia piga thoa veuga ulavununa piga alatha.Evemathalagi wara Palau geregana gena e thai gemai ririwa magi piga veva ava.²⁰Aunilimalima apuana thai pene munemune agimai noai gavi agiani repana eulavunu era uuma geria.²¹Thaina veva vele ulavununa nakana ga gauani,nori Palaumo vilanai,namu aunilimalima mai vilarai.²²Thaina ma wala ava mai maga uuani ila ria.Tharapara iavogo thaorai ga alaovoao thaonai ulavunu iavogo thaorai ia ikavagina.Ia evana thaona peolealia repana gena uamagi veraramani mui elemuiai.²³Titus,ia thau auavaku e ulavunu auna mui gemi.Namu ia wala avari,ila rupuna peururia.Ila keriso gena.²⁴Pe,gemi ulamagi pigo vamagaia elerai, e gave vaoloa agimuini ganina rupu pigo varipari.

Chapter 9

¹Palau gena aunilimalima veaa ri geria airupuali olemanai.thauna mui paana alo venimui.²Mui gemi ririwamagi thau ripaku,gauna thau na Macedonia auri elerai ave thori vevaoloa agia.Thauna availari Achaia erigolo pevanagi rigolonai vega geala maavuo.Mui gemi ririwamagina pogo va ala laiwa laiwari.

³Orina Macedonia auna apua thau goi gave amaini thaonai mui nori alamaavu, ia opimatha perawali.-Thauna mui thorimui naa ilagiri-repana thau mageku veraramani mui elemuiai.⁵Thau auamagio wa thakwanai wala ava pige tho reprepa pe,veveni gauna goilagavu agiao gauna pige ala maavua.Pene veala maavu nama pe,ia mui gemi veva nama gauna namu nori vepotho gauna.⁶Thori repana era: Evarovaro ula ulani auna ia aviavia ai mapene avi ulaula.Vevanama pakurai evaro varoni auna ia vevanama mapene aviragea.⁷Aunilimalima maparari thaorana pene vairi veainai pige veveni,⁸E Palau veugana na mui pene vavonu pora eomui,ora mapara rai mui gemi ririwa gauri mapararia thaorai.Eauna

Chapter 10

auna vagi pe,ala nama mapara ri thaorai pene veni wai veni waimui.⁹Eve alo auo veaina:"Gena rinaa ewarelovo lovgorana lealea auri eveni rana.Ia gena thakwa thakwa maulina pene mia vanagi vanagi."¹⁰Varo varo gauri iula auala evni rana,e parawa ganigani eveveni agirana,auna maina pene venia e gena gau varovaro maina vogovagi mapena venia.Goi gemu mauli thakwa thakwa(righteousness) iula thoa oanai pene vakamua.¹¹Tharapara e olema irau irau thaorai mui pigo verinnaa iwavagi,e pigo vemia gelegele. Palau elenai vevanama pene veamai,thai thaomaina.¹²Eulavunuai nori Palau mo, gena aunilimalima veaa ri geria ririwa pe vageleri,namu olema irau irau thaorai Palau vanama vanama nai pe vonu pora eo.¹³Paga alaovo mui thaonai, eulavunu na mui pemi ole magaimui,Palau mai pigo varagea Iesu Keriso valina ilagi lovolo nai.Palau mai pigo varagea goveni rana thaonai e aunilimlima maparari.¹⁴Ilana mui geuamagi muini e gemi geveni vuavua ni. Eolema geva magaiani repana Palau gena vewaa kamuvagi geia rawaliani elemuai.¹⁵Palau pe vanama gauagaua mauliai,repana gena veveni noai vaselegeleri thaamuiiai pakurai.

Chapter 10

¹Thau Paulo,na availamuini,Keriso thaonai vemathalagiai e uamagi aukamuai mui vilamuiai thau naa thori thorini,namu athoa paani thau geku thoriai iliga vagi.²Thauna mui anogimuini,mui lagamuiai thaonai maauku paana veilagi mailigaku.Namu thau auamagini thaonai thau pana thori mailigaku,ia geilagirana aunipara gena ririwai amaulinia auri elerae.³Lewana ia auniparai amaulinia,ia nori aunipara vealinai avealini.⁴Repana iana aveali agirana rina ri wara nori aunipara vealinai.Namu ila mageria iavu palauai,iliga kapuri pige lovori.Ila vevauu noai ganiri geve amai agirana.⁵Palau gena thaoneka geilagai raavani gauri pe varaavari.Valavu irauirau maparari karo veamonagiai Keriso elenai peveamai agiri.⁶Ia aala maavuni karoverave olehari maparari auri iavu pevavuari,pene thao mui gemi karo veamonagi maparana pene gugulu.⁷Igo ia vethaleva mui vilamuiai raaga emiao.Pene auapua ia thao veppothogi pe rawalia ia Keriso gena ia maauna pene valavu thao ia Keriso gena,ia veairiamo ia Keriso gena.⁸Velegauna eiavu evenimaio thaona na, thau ia kirikiri no pana vevaoloa nori mui piga varaavamui namu piga vailigamui,gaunai thau paana opi matha.⁹Thau naa rirwani pene magai,mui thauna aloalona mui pana vakalimui.¹⁰Aunilimalima vairi negeini,"Ia gena aloalo auna auna e iavuvavagi,namu ia auniparai moira vagi.Ia gena thori noai ganiri piana amonagiri."¹¹Aunilimalima pigo varipari thai gemai aloalo ai paga aloa veavieain,a pigi wai rua ali gemai ala laiwa laiwai mapigo ia rawalia.¹²Thai maaumai noai gave ole geregavini,o mavairi elerae gave vaovomaini vevaoloai.Namu ila maauri pigeia vevaovori e pige veia vanagi thaonai ila thaori ovaori.¹³Namu thai,vevaoloana peene vavanagimai.Thai gemai vevaoloa Palauna eveni maio gelegelenai piga ulavunu agi aua.¹⁴Mui elemuai gave amaio thaonai thai noai gave thori vanagio. Mui reprepa vagi garawalimuo Keriso gena vali namana thaona na.¹⁵Mavairi geria ulavunuai,thaina noai gathori varage varageri mavairi thaarai.Namu, thai gemai veraramani wara mui gemi vevauna auna pene kala,pe thai gemai ulavunu mui nuanamuiai pene raga lovolo.¹⁶Thaina eia paga raramania,pe thaina vali namana piga wapaa agia maalimapara vairai.Makapu vairai geulavunu gauri thaina pigana vevaoloa agiria.¹⁷"Vevaoloa auri pige vevaoloa, Velegaua thaonai pigo vevaoloa."¹⁸Nori maauna eveilagi auna ia eva auna auna nia.Namu,auna wara Velegauana eva auna aunania.

Chapter 11

¹Thau geku ririwa thaonai,muina awa awa alari thau elekui pigooro vawala ri. Namu noaia, wa auna auna muina alana govawalani elekuai.²Thau mui elemuai mageku vemaau au.Thau palau vemaai aunai ama au muini,repana mamana vegarawai, au apuna elenai ailagavu muio.Thau ailagavuo mui pana vamagai mui noai kepikepimui vagi Keriso elenai.³Wa ari veainai, thau pami kali Satani na Eva ewapao gena karoverave alarai,mui valavumui orina gevevilinia Keriso gena tharaparai gothoao thaona na.⁴Pe,pene auapua pene veamai ma Iesu apua pene meilagia,nori thaina gawapaa agiao Iesuna.Pa palauai ma Vea palauna apua govairageani,namu nori muina gorawalia Vea Palauna.Pa orina ma vali namana apua gove rawaliani,nori muina gorawali kuneao gauna.Fila pigo iari,e pigo uamagi vevaovo nama namari.⁵Evaneliai iwavagiria geria oruoruai thau nori oruwani.⁶Namu pene thau uuma vilarai thori ripana naa ripatha namu athonini,mui pigo ripa thaoneka ripana avuavunai thau nori naa thao.Tharapara iavogo thaorai e gau iavogo thaorai egau mui elemuai gava magairao.⁷Thau maauku aveva aomao pe mui pige varagemui,thau agalamao pa? Repana Palau valina mui elemuai awapa agiao noai voina vagi.⁸Ma rupu vairi thoriai thauna alemaeo thau gekuna gethao pe, thauna mui gemi ririwa pana vageleria.⁹Thau mui elemuai awai alu thonai thau mageku ririwa vairi, namu thauna mui naa vaveoleamui. Thau geku ririwa gauri vewala ava Macedonia na geveamaio aurana geva geleroa.Gau maparari thaorai vaveoleaku thaorai thau thaokuaimo gemia wai,naa ririwa wai pana vaveoleamui,pe thau paana irau waveaina mo pana ala.¹⁰Repana Keriso gena auna auna thau thaokuai,thau geku vevaoloa peene ika Achaia kapuri vairi thaorai.¹¹Wa raagauna? Thauna mui naa ulamagimuini gaurai? Palaumo geregana ripana.¹²Thauna ulavunu avaravuani gauna paana rakwauaria,pe pige ilagi raavaku wa thau geku,e ila pige vevaoloa pige iwa, wa ila geria- namu ila pige ripa ilana ulavunu gealani gauna thaina mai ulavunu mo gaalani.¹³Eaunilimalima veairi ila veunagi wapa auri, e vevvaraava auri.Ila Keriso veavieaina vagi gealani namu, ila wapa auri.¹⁴Enori kalilea gauna,Satani maina eala wapaoe mathaa anerunai.¹⁵Manori kalilea gauna,pene ia gena vealaveni auri,geala wapani iaiari no alathakwa thakwa thakwa veunagi auri veairi.Ila geria ala olemarana pene vamagairia.¹⁶Thau ma thori waini: Au apua poono uamagi thau pagi.Namu pene mui nogoinia thau pagi,pagikuai pigo gapi rageku pe thau pana vevaoloa.¹⁷Ma iligaku athoni vevaoloani,ailiagiani gauna-nori Velegaua pere thori veaina athonini-Thau pagi auna veaina athonini.

Chapter 12

¹⁹Mui pagi auria ila go koukouo. Mui maaumui go thaonekao.²⁰Goi pono ole rai auapuana goi pene valeipamu,ia gena ririwaimo pono tho,iana goi pene iwamu pa vilamu pene voa gavua.²¹Thau nainia na opimatha alana,thaina piga ala agia ipo ia gaua.Pene apua evevaoloani-Thau pagi veaiku athonini-Thau maina anavevaoloa.²²Ila Eberu auri? Thau maina Eberu. Ila Isaraela auri? Thau maina Isaraela. Ila Aberaamo kalakalana?Thau maina Aberaamo kalakalana.²³Ila Keriso gena veunagi auri? (Thau athonini enoma pe pagiku.) Thau rauvagiai.Thau eulavunu meauvagi alaao,tipura vogo vagi athoao,auniparakuai wari iavuri vogovagi arawalirao,warega thaona na vaga vogo vagi athoa vanagio.²⁴Jew elerana thau vaga imaima,thaonai "vaga kapana vaivai ri auniparaku warina gewariao."²⁵Vaga oioi aulina gewarikuo.Vagana vauna gethapakuo.Vaga oioi rawaparai poutiai eraavao.Rawapara leanai pog i apuna e garo apuna apuka agirao.²⁶Geku thoa vogovagi wai makali agiri vogo anavu rao,vethari auri vogovagi thaorana avanagio,geku aunilimalima kalirana akalio,vevaa vua auri kalirana na kalio,Taoni kakamuri kalirana naa kalio,kapulearai naa kalio,rawapara kalina na naa kalio,Vewala ava wapa auri kalirana naa kalio.²⁷Eulavunu gauavagi thauna athoa vanagiao,gauagaua thaorana,noai pog i nanamari,thaka e maluvu thaorana,agani waka wai,milu e ovaokuvagi.²⁸Egau maparari thaorai,thau geku veaolea garo mapararai wara rupu maparari ave aolea agirana.²⁹Riai e moirani,e thau naa moirani? Riai ewaunagini,thau thaoku nee vivini?³⁰Pene thau pana vevaoloa,thau geku moira pana vevaoloa agia.³¹Palau Iesu Velegaua amana,avarage thaovegaani auna,ripana thau naa wapani.³²Damasekoai,Aretas veleveleni gena aukamuna apuana Damaseko eiama wai auna na thau pene ligoku eririwa wai.³³Namu, thau patiketi thaonai aaluao kokena geva gigo uvalekuo,avana na auleo.

Chapter 12

¹Thau pana vevaoloa,namu gau waua peene wala.Namu thau pana thao Palau elenai maavanagi e nivi pene veniku.²Auapua Keriso thaonai aripathao evana rigolo kapanana e vaivai pege vanagi ia riai-aunipara thaonai pa kerunai,thau nori riripaku,Palau ripana-kupa vanuana oioi thaonai averawaliao.³Thau ripaku eau-ia auniparai, pa nori auniparai,thau nori ripaku,Palau ripana-⁴Paradaiso ai ave rawaliao e aamonagi rao gauri ma kaliagiri auana peene thori ripari.⁵Eau gavunai thau ana vevaoloa.Namu thau maauku gavukuai thau paana vevaoloa,namu geku moira valu.⁶Pene thauna ana virigia ana vevaoloa,thau nori awa awa,repana thau wara thori auna auna pana ilagia.Namu thau vevaoloa mo paana vaivaia,pe auana thau peene uamagi veni gauagauaku,namu iana thau thokuai pene ia e pene amonagia pana veaolea agia.⁷Paana vevaoloa gauagaua orina Palau gena vevamaa vanagi thau elekuai alearana,gau vekinivekini apua thau evenikuo,Satani gena veunagi auna apua euao thau pene varavaku-orina thau vevaoloana eva vanagikuni.⁸Thauna Palau vaga oioi anogi venuaviao egau pakunai,pe thau elekuna pene tou gerevagia.⁹Namu Palau neiwao, "Thau geku venuavi goi elemuai wara pemi lavuku,repana moira thaonai iliga emiao." Pe thau geku moira pana vevaoloa agiri,thaonai Keriso thau thaokuai pene alu.¹⁰Gaurai thau Keriso pakunai aruani moira thaorai,kepi thaorai,thori velea vevani thaorai,e mamilagi raraavari thaorai.Thau amoirani thaorai,thau ailigani.¹¹Thau ami pagio. Muina thau gova oaruikuo,pe muina thau pogoro varageku.Evaneliai geilagirana iwavagi auria ila noai gave gelegeleni,lewana thau noai ganiku.¹²Keriso gena veunagi auri auna aunari wara mui thaomuiai,aoma,vailia,e olema iwavagiri geva magairawai.¹³Wa ari uamagi apunai mui nori iwavagimui rupu maparari thaorai,namu thau vuaku apuna noai vewaunagiku mui elemuai? Geku kepi galamaku pigo ilagi wairi.¹⁴Igo iatha,Thau evana paala maavu mui elemuai vaga oioina ana veamai.Uamagi vewaunagi thau elekuai pigono ala repana thauna nori mui gemi rinaa pathoa veniri.Thau na mui aririwamuini.Melo nau ila ama e ina geria pigene ole konekone.Ama e Ina ila melo nau garia pige ole konekone.¹⁵Thau ana veveni vagi e anaveoleali mui palaumui pakurai.Pene thauna mui aulamagi gauvagimui,thau pogoro ulamagi malaga malagaku pa?¹⁶Namu veai veaina vagi,mui veaolea naa venimui.Namu repana thau geku vigirage,thauna mui avakalilea muio.¹⁷Aunilimalima aurao auri thaorana papamui maapurao pa?¹⁸Thauna Titus availao mui elemuai pene veamai, e vewala ava lualua mai.Titus na mui papamui mae apurao pa?Ia thara apunai mo noai athoa pa? Ia kapu noai ave lavuo pa?¹⁹Muina gouamagiani thaonai eora mapararai thai mui elemuai gave thori kanakanani pa? Palau vilanai,Keriso thaonai gemai thori maparari wara muimo vailiga agimui thoriri.²⁰Thau aguguvani, pana veamai thaonai nori gemi ririwai pana mirawalimui.Thau akalini thau nori mui gemi ririwai pigo rawaliku.Thau pamali verauleai ila vevau,vemaauparuthoriri,yekuku,vewane,vethori muligi,vegurugu alari pige wala.²¹Thau akalini pana velavu ulewai thaonai,thau geku Palauna thau pene vaaomaku.

Chapter 13

¹Ewara thau geku vaga oioina mui elemuai aveamaini. "Vevaila raava raava maparari pige veole rai ganiri aunilimalima lualua pa oioina pige ole vathakwari. (witnesses)"²Thau geku thoa vaga lualuanai gegalamu kuneo auri e mavairi availarao,Thau ma thori waini: Thau pana veamai wai thaonai auri thauna ila paana vageleri.³Thauna mui ethori availamuini repana mui noai gove vauna auna ni Keriso thau thaokuna ethori raini.Keriso mui elemuai nee moirani.Namu ia iavu iwavagi mui thaomuiai.⁴Repana ia moirai ge satauroao,namu ia maulina Palau iavuna thaonai.Ia maina moira vavagi ia thaonai,namu Keriso ria pemauli Palau iavunai mui thaomuiai.⁵Maaumui thaomuiai igo avuri,pene mui veva auna auna thaonai.Maaumui igo vealaovo.Mui maaumui noai gouamagi ripani Iesu Keriso mui thaomuiai?-Pene thao,auna auna, mui na veala ovoai gomoirao.⁶Thau nainia muina pigo veripatha wa vealaovo noai avaeoa.⁷Evana ia pe veni vuavua mapiana kepi wai.Thau aveni vuavuanu nori iana veala ovo avanagiao pakunai.Namu thau geku veni vuavua wara mui pigo mauli thakwa thakwa,ia iaiarai veala ovoai amoirao.⁸Repana ia auna auna(truth) gau wauana

Chapter 1

piana vawaia,namu auna auna mo gena pemauli.⁹Thai gamoirani thaonai gavereleni e mui goiligani.Thai gaveni vuavuani mui pigo nama gugulu.¹⁰Thau ra wai kwara thaonai thauna mui eveaina aalo venimuini,pe thau pana wai kwara thaonai thau geku iavuai paana ala thaoraga venimui-eiavu Palauna evenikuo gauna mui pana vailigamui,namu nori pana kere lovo lovo mui.¹¹Ikanai,walaavaku,pigo verele.Koukou ulavunurai pigo ulavunu,pigo vevailiga,maavamui pigo thori koukou,mainoai pigo mauli.Pe,maino e ulamagi Palauna mui ila pigo alu.¹²Maauvamui veaa veponanarai pigo veponana.¹³Palau gena auri veaa rana geva namamuini.¹⁴Iesu Keriso gena veuga,Palau gena ulamagi,veaa Palauna gena veauava maparamui thaamuiai pene mia vanagi vanagi.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo,ulavunu auna- nori aunilimalima na geuukuo,namu Iesu Keriso e Palau ia amarana,waregana evalaiaio- ²vewala ava mapararia e thau, Galatia rupuri gemi:³Veuga thaamuiai pene mia, e Palau ia amari e velegaua Iesu Keriso gena maino na pene kune agimui,⁴ia gera galama pakurai ia maauna eve veni vagio,pe ia eraava maulina thaona na, pene vai thairi ia gera Palau e amari gena ririwai,⁵vewaa ia gena pene mia vanagi vanagi. Amen.⁶Thau ami vevakalini Keriso gena veuga thaonai egogomuio auna elena na velee vagi goeo lavu uleni. Thau avevakalini muina vali irauna apuna pogo vaai venia,⁷nori ma vali namana apua gauna nara, namu nanai aunilimalima vairi kepi geva wala rana e geririwani Keriso valina ige pothowaia.⁸Namu pene thai pa kupa aneruri apuana, Keriso valina namana gavara venimuini, na vali gerakwani auri ila Palau iavuna pige vua.⁹Ma manai gathoriao veaina,pe thauna maana ilagi waia,"Pene aua ana vali polu apua evara venimuini, pigo kaliwania Palau iavuna iana pene vua.¹⁰Pe, thauna evanamona aunilimalima pa Palau gena vevirigi aavuani? Thau aavu aavuni aunilimalima pana vaverelea pa? Pene thau avewalavini aunilimalima pana vaverelea neni, thau nori Keriso gena veunagi auku.¹¹Thau aririwani thaonai mui pigo ripa vethaleva, vali thauna avara vara agiani valina nori aunilimalima valina.¹²Thau nori auana e uuvenikuo, pa geva ripakuo. Namu Iesu Keriso na maavanagiai eva magai venikuo.¹³Mui ripamui thau geku mauli kuinen Judaism thaonai, Palau gena rupu thauna ava raava gaua vagia wai e mai pana lovoa naiwai.¹⁴Judaism thaonai thau avekuneagio, thau geku ulu auri e geku aunilimalima thaorana. Thau amaku geria sene maulinai, thau vemaau kamuvagi thaonai amauli wai.¹⁵Namu Palauna, thau egogo gerevagikuo ianaku inagena thaonai gena vewaa thaonai,¹⁶evereleo ia nauna thau elekuai evamagaia pe,thauna ia pana wapaa agia vevaavua auri elerai,thaonai thau nori mamanai vega virogo e lala athori venithao.¹⁷Palau gena ulavunu ai gekuneo Jerusalemai gealu wai auri elerai thau naa thao,namu thau athao Arabia avana na avelavu uleo Damaseko ai.¹⁸Rigolo oioi mulirai thau jerusalemai, avanai Cephas averipathao ia elenai garo kapanana imaima aalu agirao.¹⁹Thau Palau gena veunagi apua naa rawaliao namu, James mo velegaua wala avana.²⁰Thauna mui aalo venimuini gauna, Palau vilanai thau nori awapani.²¹Wana na thau athao Syria e Cilicia alimapara rai.²²Keriso thaonai, Judeai rupu gemiao thau noai geripaku.²³Ila geomonagio negeiwai,"Wa au ia evaraavathawai evana,iana ava auna auna ni thorina evara vara agiani.²⁴Palau ilana gevanama ni thau pakukuai.

Chapter 2

¹Rigolo kapana na vaivai mulirai,thau e Barnabas magave rage waio Jerusalemai,Taitus thauna avaiaua. ²Lewana Taitus ia thau lagakuai,e ia mai Greek auana nee vailao peritome egapio.³Wapa auri geve amao vevuniai gemi rune maiwai,Iesu Keriso gena iavu thaina gathoa agia gaunai.Ila geria ririwa thaonai thai pigo vaulavunu mai ila geria,⁴mamanai noai gave ilagi raio pe,vali namana auna auna na mui elemuiai pene mia kikilagi.⁵Namu vele kakamuri,(ila raa ulavunu gerogothao,thau noai geku thori wanai,Palau nori velemo geriana ethaoni)-auri thauna ailagirana noai geria thori thau elekuai.⁶Veaina mo ila, geripao thau vali namana evaikuo,roaigeve peritome auri ularana,Petero veaina, ia vali namana evevailiga agiawai geve peritome auri elerai.⁷Palau, Petero thaonai eulavunuo peritome auri evailiga rana veaina thau elekuai mai eulavununia vevaavua auri ularana.⁸James,Cephas, e Ioane, ila rupu gena kearepa,Palau gena vewaa geia iliathao thau elekuai,koukou iavuna maparana thau Barnabas goi geveni maio.Ila genamuao ila pigo thao peritome auri elerai,thai piga thao vevaavua auri elerai.⁹Ila geria ririwa apuna mo geoleao lealea, auri piga valavuri,repana thauna uluvunu athoa agiao gauna wara, lealea auri pana thoa ia aliri.¹⁰Namu,Cephas Antioch ai eveamaio thaonai,thau na vilanai ailagi raavao repana ia eleao.¹¹Aunilimalima vairi James elena na gevamio,Cephas vevaavua auria ila geganiganiwai geiathao.Namu Cephas elenai geveamaio ia ethoa gerevagio vevaavua auri elerana. Ia ekalio repana geririwa wai peritome pigo gapi.¹²Jews aunilimalima ri mapararia mai,epagi oleanai gethoa auo.Barnabas mai mage vai veviliao geria pagi alarai.¹³Thauna aithao thaonai,ila olemari nori vali namana gena tharaparai gethoa,thauna ila vilarai Cephas raava raavao," Pene goi Jew aumu namu vevaavua auri veaina omaulinia,e nori Jew veaimu,vevaavua auri goina ovilarana Jew veairi raa pegere mauli iwa?"¹⁴Ia awalao Jews lalana eilagiani nori vevaavua galama auri,¹⁵Namu ia ripari,auapua rova ulavunu na peene ole vathakwa na,veva auna auna mo Iesu Keriso thaonana.Ia maina veva auna auna Iesu Keriso thaonana arawaliao pe ia pene veole vethalevari,nori rova ulavununa thaonana.Rova ulavununa auapua peene veole vathakwa.¹⁶Namu pene,ia avewalavini pe veole vathakwa Keriso thaonai,ia maina galama auri pe, Keriso na galama eva ragea ni pa?auna auna vagi noaia.¹⁷Pene thauna gau waua avaravani, ava rua laaiwaiani thau aripani thau rova auuala ravana.¹⁸Rova thaonai thau pana warega rova gena,pe thau Palau gena pana mauli.¹⁹Thau

Chapter 3

Keriso goi gave satauro.Thau evana nori thau amaulini namu Keriso thau thaokuai emaulini.Mauli thauna evana auniparai amauliagiani wara,veva auna aunai Palau nauna thaonai,ja thau eulamagikuo e maauna evevenio thau pakukuai.²¹Palau vewaana thauna naa ole geregaviani,pene thakwa thakwa rova thaona na pere veamai,neni Keriso gena warega noai ganina.

Chapter 3

¹Awa awa Galatia aumui.mui navuamui riana eovorao? Mui maamui aiai rai Iesu Keriso ehevagigo ragei eve satauro ole.²Egaumo wauna mui elemuina aririwani anaripa:Veaa Palauna muina gorawaliao rova ulavununa thaona na pa goamonagiao gauna vevauna auna nanai?³Mui awa awa pa? Mauli Veaa Palauna thaona na gomama thao, evana auniparai igo vagavu vagia pa?⁴Gauri vogo vagi ipo go vi vi agi awawa rao pa-pene waveaina noai ganina pa?⁵Veaa Palauna evenimuini e vevakalilea alari evawala rana thaomuiai,rova ulavunuri thaorana pa amonagi veva auna aunai?⁶Abraham veaina "Palau eva auna aunao alathakwa thakwai eilagiao,"⁷Veainamo pigo uamagiulu,veva aunauna auri wara ila Abraham nauna.⁸Eve alo auo,pe ia thaao Palauna vevaavua auri pene ole vathakwa ri veva auna auna thaona na,vali namana ewapaa agi thalo thaloa Abraham elenai neiwao,"Goi thaomuna alimapara maparana vevanama pene rawalia."Pe,riari veva aunauna thaonai gemaulini ila ge namani,ila Abraham ila eva nama koukou rana repana ia veva aunauna auna.¹⁰Riari rova ulavunu na thaonai geve raramani nia,ila iavu meauna apuna kapulenai gealuo;repana eve alo auo,"Riari ila rova pukanai geve alo gauri noai geva gelerana namu gemauli agirana."¹¹Evana magai vagi,Palau vila nai auapua rovana peene ole vethalevatha,repana "Thakwa thakwa auri ila wara veva aunaunai pige mauli."¹²Namu rova ia nori veva aunauna,(faith)"Rova ulavununa eulavunu agiani auna ia rova pene mauli agia."¹³Keriso na ia rova gena venavua ovo(curse of the law) thaona na eva maulirao,ia gavurai ia erua oao-repana eve alo auo, "Gau upuai egigoni ia raava pene rawalia"-¹⁴pe Abraham gena veva nama pene veamai vevaavua auri elerai Iesu Keriso thaonai,pe veva aunauna thaonai Veaa Palauna gena ilagavu pe rawaliria ripa.¹⁵Wala avakuo,aunilimalima karorai anakaro.Auapua na ilagavu apua eoleani rova thaonai auana peene ole muligia pa gau waua mapeene ole aua.¹⁶Evana ilagavu ri wara Abraham e kalakalana elerai eolerao.Ia nee ilaiwani "kalakalari," elerai waganini auri ia vogo, namu apuna vagi,"goi kalakalamu elenai," auna Keriso.¹⁷Thauna gau ailagiani gauna era: Rova eve amaiorigolo inavu vaivai e kapana oioi mulirai,thaonai Palauna ilagavu rauvagi evarua emiawai.¹⁸Gaurai pene enama rova thaona na eveamini neni,ia nori ilagavu thaona na eveamini.Namu Palauna Abraham eveniao ilagavu ai.¹⁹Pe ma raagau,evanamo,rova ganina raagau? rova eveoleo ganina tho awa awa pakunai,pene thao Abraham kalakala na ilagavu agiao auna pene veamai.Rova aneru thaorana geoleoao thori gelegele auna apuna thaona na.²⁰Ethori gelegele auri ia vogo,namu Palau wara apuna mo.²¹Pe rovana Palau gena ilagavu ekalani pa? auna auna vagi noaia.Pene rova apua eveoleo gauna na mauli pere veveni agia neni,thakwa thakwa maulina wara rovana pere veamai.²²Namu Palau gena thorina na gau maparari galama kapulenai evatipura rana.Palau eala iwao repana,eilagavuo iana pene vamaulirii veva aunaunai Iesu Keriso thaonai aunilimalima riamo.²³Veva aunauna reeveamai thaonai,ia rovana eligorao,atipurao pene thao vevaauna auna pene vevamagai.²⁴Pe wa oranai rova ia gera veiama auna pene thao Keriso eveamaio,pe ia vevaauna auna na pene luvari.²⁵Namu evana veva aunauna eveamaio,ia nori veiama auna iavuna kapulenai.²⁶Mui maparamui Palau nauna veva aunaunai Iesu Keriso thaonai.²⁷Mui vogo vagi papasito iavuna gogapiao Keriso thaonai mui Keriso gena rapuui gove rapuao.²⁸Lewana mui Jew o Greek,vele geria goulavunu nia pa noai,vavine o maluanemui maparamui apuna vagi Iesu Keriso thaonai.²⁹Pene mui Keriso gena,mui Abraham kalakalana e melo vele gena ilagavu gelegele nai.

Chapter 4

¹Melo vele naini,ia melo nau,vele geria geulavununia auria ila noai gena irau,lewana ia rinaa velena apua.²Namu veiama auri vairi kapulerai ealuni,pene thao amana na garo pene virigia garonai.³Veaima mo ia melo melo thoanai,ia alimapara gena vevaripa kimukimuri thaorai amauliwai.⁴Namu ora guguluna ekwarao laginanai Palau nauna euraiao,vavine apua thaona na ewalao,rova kapulenai ewalao.⁵Palau na eolema evawalao repana,ia rova thaona na pene vairairi pe ,ia pene nau vanagiri ia nauna.⁶Repana mui melo nau,Palau na ia thaorai ia nauna palauna euoathao,auna egogo rageni,"Abba,Ama."Pe mui evana nori vaalu oa aumui namu,melo nau,pene melo nau,neni mui maina vele iavunai Palau thaona na.⁸Namu waora pege vanagi thaorai muina Palau noai goripatha,mui vaalu oa aumui veairi geria rinaa iavurai gevaimui wai namu,nori Palau gena iavuai.⁹Namu evana Palau pogo ripatha o Palauna mui eripamuio,thaonai wa ariapunai moira mago lavu ule veniani e melo melo geria vevaripa awawari goriparana? Mui vaaluoa aumui veairi maigo alu wai pa?¹⁰Muina garo e vue valivuri e lagani thoari e rigolo goriparana.¹¹Thau ami vevakalini mui elemuiai,verauleai thau geku ulavunu muiria wara noai ganina.¹²Vewala anogimuini,thau pigo rakoku,repana thau mui veaimui.Thau elekuai mui noai gokepi.¹³Namu mui ripamuai aunipara vi vina pakunai thauna,geku ma mana vali namana avara venimuio.¹⁴Lewana, thau auniparaku iaiana na mui veala ovo gorawaliao,thau noai goruakuo pa goilagi raavakuo.Namu muina thau govai ragekuo no Palau gena aneru apua veaina,pa no Iesu Keriso veaina.¹⁵Mui gemi vevanama evana ariai? Thau ave ilagi raiole,ere matharaparanai mui maa mui goro ipo thairao,thau goro venikuo.¹⁶Pe,thau mui gemi vekuku auna repana thauna mui thori auna auna availamuini gaurai pa?¹⁷Ila geve maa auni pike vai vanagimui,namu noai ganinai.Ila geririwani mui muru mui ige kouri pe ila elerai pigo vemaa au.¹⁸Vemaa au gau namana,ma ganirai wara nama,e nori thau mui elemuiai thaonai.¹⁹Nauku kimukimu mui,thau melo ewalani vi vina

Chapter 5

elekuai mapemi rage pene thao Keriso mui thao muiai pene amo.²⁰Geku ririwa thaonai evana mui lagamuiai para alu karoku para vairaua,repана mui thaokuai gove ononia.²¹Igo vailaku,goi riai rova oririwamagiani,namu rova noo vagеleani?²²Eve alo auo,Abraham nauna lualua,apua veala veveni vavine na thaona na e apua vegarawa thaona na.²³Veala veveni vavinena thaona na ewalao melona aunipara gena ririwana,namu vegarawa thaona na ewalao melona ia eveilagavu agio melona.²⁴Ethori pige veilagi magai wara eveaina,e vavine lualua na ilagavu lualua geva magairana.Apu wara Sinai golona na peve ami e ia nauna peva walari ila vaalu oa melori,e wara Hagar.²⁵Hagar Sinai golona Arabiai eva magaiani;e iana evana Jerusalemana eva magaiani,ia ma nauna vaalu oai gealuo.²⁶Namu e Jerusalema gau unai wara noai voina,gauna ia inari.²⁷Eve alo auo,"Pono verele,ovaomu vagi melo noo wawala vagio;ono agi rage e verele pono makala agia melo wawala vi vina no rawalivagia;repана wawala rakwa vavineri nauri pege vogovagi namu nori vavine au kaparai gealuo vavineri."²⁸Namu mui,vewala,Isako veaina, mui wara ilagavu melori.²⁹Wa oranai aunipara gena ririwai ewalao auna na,Veaa Palauna thaona na ewalao auna elivuao.Egaroa mai veaiveaina.³⁰Veaa thorina na raaga eilagiani?"Vaalu oa vavine na ma nauna ono uupaari.Vaalu oa vavinena nauna na vegarawa thaonai peva wala melo gena rinaa ilana pigene wareri."³¹Gauri pakurai,wala avaku,ia nori vaalu oa vavine na nauna,namu vegarawa vavinena nauna.

Chapter 5

¹Mathavuna vagi Keriso na ia mauli noai voina evenirao.Pigo rua kikilagi,gauri pakurai,vaalu oa auri veairi mapigono mauli.²Igo iatha,thau Paulo na availamuini pene mui maau mui gove peritome nia nen, Keriso na vevanama apua pigono rawalia.³Thau maave ilagirai waini maparamui elemuiai,riai pene maauna eveperitome ni, ia rova maparana pene gapi ragea.⁴Goi Keriso elena na ove alavagini,goi rovana pene ole vethalevamu;goina vewaa poono mauli mamilagia.⁵Veaa Palau na thaona na e veva auna aunai thakwa thakwa mave raramanina pe alu vathaloa.⁶Keriso thaonai peritome pa nori peritome ia nori gau wauatha,namu veva aunauna mo ulamagi thaonai pene ulavunu.⁷Mui go ravu vaanamao.Auna auna gapiragenai riaina evaloumuio?⁸E vevalou nori mui egogomuio auna elena na eveamaio.⁹Yeast kirikiri iana na parawa ari kamuna ia eva mauliani.

¹¹Vewala,pene thauna peritome roagoloani,wa raagauna thau roge livukuni? Waganina Satauro gena vevawaunagi thau elekuna peveala vagi.¹²Riai rana mui geva loumuini, thau geku ririwa thaonai ila maauri pige vevor.¹³Vewala, mui egogo oamuo mauli mathavunai,noai voina.Namu nori noai voina gaurai galama thaonai mapigo thoa oawai;namu ulamagiai maavamui pigo auava.¹⁴Repана rova maparana wara eve vaguguluni rova apunai: " Goi epimu auna pono ulamagia goi maaumu ove ulamagini veaina."¹⁵Namu pene mui gove guruguni,e maavamui gove varavaani,pigo veia ma mui nori maavamui govevagini.¹⁶Namu thau nainia,Veaa Palauna thaonai pigo thoa e raava maulinai pigono mauli.¹⁷Repана raava maulina wara Veaa Palauna na nee ririwarana e Veaa Palauna na raava maulina mai nee ririwani.Eila lualua noai geve opini,pe goina oririwarana gauri poono ala agiri.¹⁸Pene mui Veaa Palauna na evai muini nen,mui nori rova kapulenai.¹⁹Raava maulina gauri ila magai vagi; maaporaga,nori thao vethaleva,vewanie,²⁰kaivakuku airupu ali veniri,megamega,paru,vemaa au,paru vaila vaila,yekuku,veware,velivu,niuniu,niuniu verele,egau veairi.Thau na mui availamuini,availa kunemuio veaina,eveaina gemaulini auri ila Palauna Basileiai pigene vethoa oa.²²Namu Veaa Palauna vuavua na wara ulamagi,verele,maino,aoma,vealaveeni,olema nama,veva aunauna,²³nuani ola e vaigaua; eila elerai noai rova.²⁴Keriso gena aunilimalima ri ila mauli kuneri Keriso ria gewarega agiria Satauro ai gegavu vagi.²⁵Pene ia Veaa Palauna thaonai amaulinia, Veaa Palauna thaonai mai mape thoa.²⁶Ia piana vevaraava,maa auvari thaorai,piana velivu.

Chapter 6

¹Vewala,pene apua ethoa leani riai veaai oaluo aumuna pono vailiga Veaa Palauna iavuna thaonai.Maaumui naka pigo vegau pe, vealaovo pigono rawali.²Gemi meau meau pigo veva agiri maauvamui thaomuiai,pe Keriso gena rova pigo vagugulua.³Pene apua euamagini ia iwavagi neinia,namu ia pe noaia vagi, ia maauna eve varavaani.⁴Maaumui gemi ulavunu gavuri pigo iari,thaonai vevaoloari apuri apuri thaomuiai pige mia,nori mavairi elerai.⁵Repана ia apuri apuri gera meau pevuarai.⁶Thori eripathani auna na gau nanamari erawalirana thaonai, evaripathani auna ila pene veware veveni agiri.⁷Pigene vai leamu.Palau noai geve galaiga agiani,auana evaroani gauna veaiveaina mapene gapia.⁸Au a vuavua raraavari gena galama thaorai evaro rana,auna ia ala raavana na pene vavoia.Veaa Palauna thaonai evaro varoni auna,Veaa Palauna elena na ia mauli vanagi vanagi pene vaia.⁹Mauli nama maulinai,peene lepeiri orana auna auna na pene kwara ia pe maora,pene ia piana moira.¹⁰Gaurai,eora mathavuna thaonai,aunilimlima maparari pevanamari auri veva auna aunai gemaulini auri.¹¹Igo iatha aloalo ari kakamuri imakuna aalo venimuini.¹²Auniparai veva nama gealarana aurana mui gepuu muini peritome igo gapia negeini.Ila eveaina gealani wara Keriso gena Satauro vi vina gethoa gegelagiani.¹³Maauri geve peritomeo aurana rova noai geroana oleani,namu ila geririwani mui peritome igo gapia pe, mui auniparamui ilana pige vevaoloa agiri.¹⁴Namu thau maauku naa vevaoloani,namu Velegaua Iesu Keriso valu gena Satauro thaonai,repана alimapara eve satauro thau geku e thau alimapara gena.¹⁵Peritome pa nori peritome,thauna na nagau naa oru rana namu veaolea pemi kamu gauna wara vevalivuwai.¹⁶Eolemai riari gemaulini auri,tharai maino e venuavi pene mia veilivu,e Israela geria Palau.¹⁷Evanamona pene thao,auana thau kepiai poono mioleku,repана thau auniparakuai Iesu gena vailia avuathao.¹⁸Vewala, Velegaua Iesu Keriso gena vewaa mui palau mui ila pige alu. Amen.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

Chapter 1

¹Paulo,Keriso Iesu gena veunagi auna Palau gena ririwai,Palau gena aunilimalima vcaa mui Epesoai,Iesu Keriso elenai gemi veva auna auna kamu vagi.²Vewaa e Maino mui gemi ia gera Palau ia amari and Velegaua Iesu Keriso elerana.³Palau ia gera velegau Iesu Keriso amana pe varagea,repvana ia eva namathao,palaua vevanamarai kupai Keriso thaonai.⁴Alimapara gena ma mai Palauna ia evirithao,pe ia pe vcaa e noai kepikepirl pealu ia vilanai ulamagiai.⁵Kapi ia pene nau vanagi ri ia evirithao,ia nauna Iesu Keriso thaonai gena ririwa gelegele nai.⁶Ia gena venau vanagi ia elerai ganina emi magainia,gena veuga vewaa vewaana thaona na iana eulamagi iwa vagiao auna ia evenirao noai voina.⁷Iesu Keriso thaonai iana vevamauli arawaliao,ia lalana thaona na e galama veilagiwai ewalao,ia gena rinaa vewa vewaari thaorana.⁸Ia gena vewaa ia thaarai ethava aliao,uamagi ripai e thaonekai.⁹Palau gena ririwa ganina vevunina,ia elerai eva magaia repvana iana eiathao ia vereleo,gauna Keriso ai evamagaia,¹⁰Eia thao ao e evalavuao ora pene vegugulu,oranai gau maparari pene gapi koukouri,kupai e alimaparai repa apunamo kapulenai pige vemia,Keriso mai.¹¹Keriso thaonai ia egapi laairao vele.Ia euamagi reprepa vagirao,maa auna gena valavuai,repvana egau maparari ia gena ririwai eulavunu agirana.¹²Palauna ia egapi laairao ia pe veleava pe, ia reprepa auri Keriso elenai peveraramani,gena vewaa veveragenai.¹³Auna auna thorina goamonagiao,mui mai Keriso thaonai gemi nama valina and Vea Palauna thaonai eole oamui,¹⁴nama pevevaia thori gavu auna wara ia,pene thao pe vevai gugulua gena vewaa veveragenai.¹⁵Egauri pakurai,gemi veva auna auna aamonagiao Iesu Velegaua thaonai e gemi ulamagi Palau gena aunilimalima vcaa ri elerai,¹⁶Thau geku veni vuavua thaorai,ia gera vele Iesu Keriso, vewaa amari, iana thaoneka palauna e thaonekana maavanagina pene veni mui.¹⁷Thau geku veni vuavuai naini thaomui maari pene vathaliri,pe wa veraramani pigo ripatha raagauna egogomuio and ia gena rinaa vewaa vewaari pigo rawaliri Palau gena vcaa aunilimalima ri aravarai.¹⁸Geku veni vuavua thaorai anogini pe noai vaselegelena iavuna pogoro ripatha ia riari ave vauna auna ni elerai,ia gena ulavunu iliga iwavagi ai.¹⁹E iavu wara iavunamo Palauna Keriso thaonai eulavunu agiao,waregana evalaiao e kupa vanuanai ripana gena avanai eva alu aliao.²⁰Keriso eva aluao gauunai vagi,raa vele iwari and vevai rakiri and iavu iwa vagi auri thaarai iana pene vele agiri,thara irau irau pige ilagiri,Keriso ia pene vele,nori and uluai mo,namu rigolo rogeve kapi mainia mai.²¹Palauna gau maparari Keriso gaena kapulenai eolerao and rupu evenia gau maparari erepathao.²²Rupu ia auniparana,ia maguguluna nori avana.

Chapter 2

¹Namu mui, mui gowaregao gemi thoa awa awai and galamai.²E thoa awa awa and galamai mui go mauliwi alimapara thalewanai.Mui thagila velena gena iavuai gomauliwai,karoverave auri nauri elerai na temoni eulavunu nia.³Eaunilimalima veairi thaorai ia mai amulio,galama maulina aririwa magiawai, and aunipara gena ririwa avakamu ra wai.Ia alimaparai iavu vua melori,aunilimalima maparari veairi.⁴Namu Palau venuavi ai rinaa vagi repvana gena ulamagi pakunai gaurai ia eulamagi rana.⁵Thoa awa awai awaregao thaonai,eva mauli wai rao Keriso thaonai-veuga thaona na vevamauli go rawaliao.⁶Palauna ia eva laai koukourao Keriso ria,e Palauna ia eva alu koukourao kupa vanuanai Keriso Iesu thaonai,⁷pe rigolo geve kapi maini rigolo rai,oru ava oru ava rinaa ri pene varipari gena veuga evamagaiaio ia elerai Keriso Iesu thaonai.Veuga thaona na mui veva mauli gorawaliao,veva auna auna thaona na,enori mui elemuina evamaio,e wara Palau gena veveni,⁹nori ulavunu na,pe auapua peene vevaoloa.¹⁰Repvana ia Palau gena ulavunu auri,Keriso thalewana e gegelelai emanerao ulavunu nanamari pevawalari Palauna rauvagi vega euamagiao ia gera,pe maulinai pe thoia.¹¹Gaurai pigo uamagi thao mui vevaavua auniparai.Mui wara "nori peritome" aunilimalima na imarana geulavunu agiani geilagiani "peritome."¹²Wa ora rai mui Keriso ria mavepaamui,wanua polu Israela aunilimalimari elerai,aupolu ilagavu mauana elenai,noai gemi veraramani and noai gemi Palau ealimaparai.¹³Namu evana Iesu Keriso lalana na pemi vathoa avimui Palau elenai.¹⁴Repvana ia iagera maino.Lualua eva apunao.Ia auniparana na ia ewarerawai kanana elovoao.¹⁵Gauna wara rova ealavagirao pe,iana aunilimalima valivuna apua ia thaonai pene vamagaia,gaurai maino evawalao.¹⁶Keriso na aunilimalima ekapa waian iunipara apunai Palau elenai satauro thaona na,mauli ravaravana eva waregani.¹⁷Iesu na maino eveamai agiao paa rarau auri and eleveavi auri elemuiai.¹⁸Iesu thaona na Vea Palauna apunai ia gera avagaama eveala pa ni amana elenai.¹⁹Gaurai,mui vevaavua aumui evana mui nori aupolu pa wanua polu.Namu mui vanua ava Palau gena vcaa aunilimalima ri and Palau gena numa auri.²⁰Mui Palau gena veunagi auri and peroveta auri geria iligai goruao, and Iesu Keriso mui gemi mauli vauna.²¹Ia thaonai numa maparana erua koukouni and ekalani Velegaua thaonai.²²Ia thaonai mui mai gove olekoukouni ala laiwaliwa avana Palau gena Vea Palauna thaonai.

Chapter 3

¹Egau pakurai, thau Paulo Iesu Keriso gena atipurao mui vevaavua aumui pakumuiai.²Palau gena veuga thaona na,gena veunagi ulavunu na thau evenikuo mui ulamuina.³Thau na mui aalo venimuini,repvana maavanagi arawaliao gelegelelai.Ma manai aalo venimuio wara,auna auna vevunina gauna era.⁴Ealoalo pigo orua thaonai,Keriso auna auna na vevunina thaokuai auamagiani pigo ripatha.⁵Ma kalakala vairi thaorai eauna auna noai geva magaia aunilimalima nauri elerai.Namu evanamona Vea Palauna na peva magaia veunagi auri and peroveta auri elerai,ila everigi gerevagirao eulavunu ulana na.⁶Auna auna vevunina wara era,vevaa vua auri ila Keriso veleavana,e auniparai ila maaauavari,Iesu Keriso thaonai ilagavu pige wareri vali namana thaona na.⁷Thau evali namana gena ulavunu auna,Palauna gena veveni e

Chapter 4

veuga iavurai evenikuo gena ulavunu iavunai.⁸Thau elekuai-lewana Palau gena veaa auri thaorai thau kapivagiku-evecaa eve veni agiao,vevaavua auri pana wapaa veniri Keriso gena noai gerawalirana rinaa ri,⁹pe ia gena uamagi pana ole raia mathaai,aunilimalima mapara elerai-rigolo vogo vevuniai emia wai Palau thaonai, auna na egau maparari ealarao.¹⁰Euamagi wara rupu thaorai geripathao pe,vevai auri e aukakamuri kupai pige ripa Palau gena thoneka vogo vagina geripathao.¹¹Eolema ewalao ia gena kupa uamagina gelegelenai, iana eva guguluao ia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaonai.¹²Keriso thaonai ia nuagaua e tharapara ma vaigaua arawaliani repana ia gera veva auna auna pakunai.¹³Gaurai thauna mui anogimuini, pigono moira,repana thau avi vini mui pakumuiai, wara mui gemi verele gauna.¹⁴Egau pakurai thau auialini ia amari elenai,¹⁵numa auri maparari kupai e alimaparai tharari avaorana.¹⁶Thau aveni vuavuani pe,ia gena vewaa rinaa rinaa rana pene vailigamui pigo iavu,ia palauna thaona na,palauna rau vagi thaomuiai.¹⁷Thau geku veni vuavua thaorai Keriso mui thao muiai pene alu veva aunauna thaona na pe,gena ulamagiai lamulamu mui pige veole.¹⁸Pe mui pigo uamagi ripa Palau gena veaa auria ila,thavana raagau,mawana,thaana,e ropuna,¹⁹Palau peiatha thaonai,iana anogi rana pa auamagirana ia gena iavu ia thaorai emagaini gelegelenai,²¹ia pevanamatha rupu thaonai e Iesu Keriso thaonai ulu mapara parari geria pene thao vanagi vanagi.Amen.

Chapter 4

¹Thau,gauri pakurai,Velegaua gena vevatipura auku,egogomuio gogona pigo roanaolea.²Apuumuini pigo mauli,thaonai aukamu e thaovethalevai e manauai,ulamagiai pigo koukou.³Veaa Palauna gena vevakoukou maino na thaonai pigo mauli.⁴Aunipara apunamo e Vea Palauna apunamo,veainamo mui egogomuio veraramani apunai mo.⁵Emaina Palau apunamo,veva aunauna apunamo,papasito apunamo,⁶e Palau apunamo e gau maparari amari,thaarai,thaorana e thaorai maparari.⁷Ia apuri apuri veuga evenirao Keriso gena ripa vevenina gelegele nai.⁸Evealo auao: " Ia pene verage gau unai,geve gapi kapanio auri iana evairao,e aunilimalima ia gena veeni gauri evenirao."⁹"Everageo," ganina raagau namu ia maina maeve rivo ole alima kapinai?¹⁰Everivo ole wara auna mo,maeve rageo kupa uunai vagi pe,gau maparari pene vaguguluri.¹¹Keriso na vairi veunagi auri evenirao,vairi peroveta auri evenirao,evanelia auri,vairi venaka au e veveripa auri(teachers).¹²Eulavunu eve veni agirao repana Palau gena veaa auri pene vaavari ulavunuai e Keriso auniparana varualainai.¹³Keriso auniparana roevarua laiani pene thao, ia maparari veva auna aunai pe vekoukou e Palau nauna gena thaoneka pe rawalia,e nuari pigegaua thaona na Palau pe ripa gugulu.¹⁴Keriso na ia evaligarananori melomelo veairi pe,thapoana ethao thaorana,vevaripa irauirau ri no thagi,elavu laiwaliwa rana,e aunilimalima geria wapa alarana gewaparana.¹⁵Namu,pe thori auna auna ulamagiai,tharapara vogoi ia thaonai pe ola rage auna ia repa,auna wara, Keriso.¹⁶Keriso na aunipara maparana evarualaiani,thaonai ia virogona eole koukouani,ava wauri wauri geulavunu koukouni,thaorana aunipara geregana ekalani ulamagiai.

¹⁸Ila geria valavu uluai ila thaori muuna vavagi,Palau gena mauli thaona na geve ole geregavini,repana vegurugu ila thaorai,e ila thaoria mai gagaua vavagi.¹⁹Ila matha nori ripari e maauri gevalavu lala lalani,e nori thaovethaleva roge mauli agiani.²⁰Namu Keriso waveainai muina pigono ripatha.²¹Thau ripaku muina ia goamonagiao,e ia thaonai geva ripamuio,auna auna wara Iesu thaonai emiao.²²Mui gemi mauli kuinen a gauri pigo kaliwaniri vevaripana wara geveni muio,au ola pigo ole geregavia.Eau ola vevilina ia kamu repana ia gena ririwamagi awaawari vogo.²³Mui geva ripamuio pigo veavalivu wai valavunuiai,²⁴e au valivuna pigo ole aua,Palau ralewana e gegelanai evemaneo auna-aunaaunai thakwa thakwai e veaai.²⁵Gaurai,wapa pigo kaliwania,maauavamui thori auna aunai pigo vevaila,repana ia maauavari koukouai amaulinia.²⁶Pono paru namu,poonoo galama.Goi gemu paru garona poono vaeoa.²⁷Satani gena avagaama poono alapatha.²⁸Elemani auna mapeene lema wai.Ia pene ulavunu,ulavunu nanamari imana na pene vawalari pe,ganiri lealea auri pene ware veniri.²⁹Thori mamilori murumuina pigene thoa rai.Veva ava thoriria mo pigo oleri pe, mavairi pigo vailigari geria veaolea thaorai,thaorana mavairi gemi thori amonagirai iliga pige rawalia.³⁰Palau gena Vea Palauna pigono vavi via, repana iana mui elauamuio.³¹Mamilagi raraavari pigo ole geregaviri,thori karoverave, paru,ilavevauu,thori auvagi auvagi,e diabolo alari mapara ri.³²Maparamui pigo venama veeni,thaovethaleva,galama pigo veilagi wai maava mui,Palauna Keriso thaonai galama mui eilagi wairao veaina.

Chapter 5

¹Wagauri pakurai,veama uarai Palau pe rakoa.²E ulamagiai pe thoa,Keriso na eulamagirao veaina ia maauna eveveni vagio, ia pakurai veeni gauna iwavagina Palau elenai.³Thaomuiai maaporaga, pa valavu vevilir,o augaua uamagiri pigono alari repana eila nori mauli namana Palau gena veaa auri elerai.⁴Noai mauli milomilo,noai thori awa awa,vegalaiaga awa awari noaia-egau maparari ila nori mauli namana.Namu muina gau pogoro mauli agia gauna wara veva nama veveniri.⁵Eia maina pigo ripatha,maaporaga,nori thao vethaleva, o augaua aunilimalima na-ia vaselegelenakaivaku gaari- ia Keriso e Palau geria basileiai peene vethoa oa.⁶Auana thori waparana peene wapamui,repana egauri pakurai Palau gena paru wara karoverave melo ri thaarai pene mi oau.⁷Gaurai, pigo koukou agiri.⁸Kunenai mui muuna,namu evanamo mui velegau thaonai mathaai.Mathaa nauna veairi pigo thoa⁹(repana mathaa vuavuana wara gau maparari thaorai namaiwavagi,alathakwa thakwa, e auna auna),¹⁰e Palau raagau ai evereleni gauna pigo avua.¹¹Muuna nee vuani ulavunu ria ila pigono koukou,namu pigo thori rairia.¹²Ma opi mathana lewana gau vairi ilana vevuniai geala rana.¹³Namu mathaana gau waua muunai eva magaianai thaonai ia peene vevuni ripa.¹⁴Gemagainia gauri wara mathaa. Gaurai eilagi iwani,"Laai mau aumui,e waregana igo laai, e Keriso goi thaamuai pene lala ali."¹⁵Mui raa gomauli iwani

Chapter 6

avari igo ia nama namari-nori awa awai namu thaonekai pigo mauli.¹⁶Eora pigo ia nama namari repana egaro amauli agirana wara Satani gena.¹⁷Gaurai,pigono awa awa,namu Palau gena ririwa raagau pigo ripatha.¹⁸Waini ai pigono niu vanagi,repana karoverave maulina evawalani.Namu Vea Palauna na pigo vonu,¹⁹mauavamui thaomuiai salamo thori rai pigo vethori veveni e veaa marirai,pigo marimari e thaomuiai velegaua pigo wavuri agia,²⁰gau maparari thaorai vevanama mo pigo vaivaia ia gera vele Iesu Keriso tharanai Palau ia amari elenai,²¹maauavamui thaomuiai pigo veripa veveni repana Keriso pakunai.²²Vegarawa vavinemui, mui garawamui elerai pigo veilagi rai,velegau elenai veaina.

²³Reapana maluane ia vavine erepani,veaina mo Keriso ia rupu repana,e iana mai evamauliao.²⁴Namu rupu Keriso elenai ethori raini,veaina mo vavine ila gau mapararai ila garawari elerai pige thori rai.²⁵Vegarawa aumui,mui garawamui vavineri pigo ulamagiri,Keriso na rupu eulamagiao veaina e rupu pakunai maauna eve venivagio.²⁶Keriso rupu pakunai maauna eve venivagio pe,rupu pene vaveaara,evuligiao gena thori maveaana na,²⁷pe ia maauna elenai pene veveni agiawiai mavewa vewana,noai makuku makukuna,o noai milomilona vagi,namu veaa e noai kepikepina vagi.

²⁸Veaiveainai,maluane ila maauri garawari pige ulamagiri ila auniparari geulamagi rana veaina.Riai garawana eulamagiani auna iamaauna eveulamagini.²⁹Auapua auniparana maauna na peene gurugua,namu ia pene ia maatha e nakana pene gaua,Keriso na rupu eia mathani e nakana egauani veaina,³⁰repana maparari apunamo ia auniparanai.³¹Egauri pakurai maluane ia inana e amana pene kaliwaniri,ia magarawana pige vekoukou ila raligoi pige apuna.³²Eauna auna vevunina wara kamuvagi-namu thauna Keriso e rupu ailagirana.³³Gaurai maluane,mui garawamui pigo ulamagiri maaumui gove ulamagini veaina,e vavine na maluane na pene mathalagia.

Chapter 6

¹Melo mui ianamui e amamui karori pigo amonagiri velegaua thaonai,repana e rakwanai.²"Mui inamui e amamui pigo vageleri"(rova reparepana ma ilagavuna),³"pe ia pene mia nama elemuiai e gemu mauli gagovana pene rau alimaparai."⁴Amana, melo thaona poono vavia.namu ia pono mirage agia vevathaoneka e Palau gena veveripa thaonai.⁵Veva aluo aumui,alimapara veleri geria goulavunu nia auri karori pigo amonagiri vemathalagiai e venuarage agiai thaomui auna auna rai.Karori pigo amonagiri,Keriso karona poro amanagia veaina.⁶Nori gealuni vilarai,karo veamonagi pigo vamagaia avanai pige verele, namu Keriso gena auri veaina,Palau gena ririwa thaomuiai evamagaiani.⁷Thaomu maguguluna na pono veala veveni,no Keriso oalaveniani nori aunilimalima,⁸repana ia ripari riai alanama pene ala agia auna gavuna namana velegaua na pene venia,lewana ia vaalu au pa noaia.⁹Alimaparai goveleni,aumui gova ulavunu rana auria mai veaina mapigo vageleria.Pigono vakaliri.Mui ripamui goi enai vele namu goi pono ripa goi gemu vele kamuna vagi pe kupai,wanai au apua genana na peene thao.¹⁰Ikanai,Velegaua thaonai pigo iliga ia gena iliga thaonai.

¹¹Palau gena veali rapuari maparari pigo ole auri,pe mui pigo rua kikilagi satani gena uamagi euamagi rana uamagirai.

¹²Repana ia gera veaolea wara nori aunipara e lala elenai,namu palauai alimaparai geveleni,iavuri,e alimapara muuna na thaguguna,e temoni raraavari geria iavu kupai gealuni gauri elerai.¹³Gauri pakurai Palau gena veali rapuari maparari igo ole auri thaamui,pe raava muina pigo rua vila agia,gau maparari mulirai,pigo rua kikilagi.¹⁴Pigo rua kikilagi,auna auna kapamuiai pigo walo aua,alathakwa thakwa koma mui pigo ole,¹⁵vali namana maino na pigo thoa agia.¹⁶Olema irauirau thaorai veva auna auna malina pigo vua laaia,pe satani gena taraki irau irau maparari pigo vawairi.¹⁷Nama vewaa vewaa na repa gauna pigo ole repamui,e Vea Palauna gena veali pauna,Palau gena thori.¹⁸Veni vuavua maparari e noginogi,palauai pigo veni vuavua ora mapara rai.Ikanai,pigo veia ma mailigamui na, Palau gena aunilimalima veaa ri geria goveni vuavuani thaonai.¹⁹Thau geku pigo veni vuavua,thau orina thori waua evenikuni muruku pana alapaatha thaonai.Pigo veni vuavua orina, vali namana auna auna na vevunina ailagirai.²⁰Evali namana pakunai thau aveleo lekeani ai gerogoku,ana thoria pana iwa thaonai mailigakuna pana thoria.²¹Tychicus,vewala ava ulamagina e Velegaua thaonai veva auna auna gugulu veunagi auna na,gau maparari pene vaila mui,thau olemaku ari veaina.²²Thauna ia mui pauu venimui egauri pakurai,pe mui pigo ripa thai olema mai raa veairi,pe iana mui thomui pene vailigari.²³Maino wala ava maparamui gemi,e ulamagi maveva auna auna na Palau ia amari e gera Vele Iesu Keriso elerana.²⁴Iesu Keriso go ulamagiani thaomui noai kepikepini auri maparamui thaamui vewaa pene mia.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Thau Paulo,Keriso Iesu gena ulavunu auna, Palau gena ririwai,e Timoteo ia wala avari,²Palau gena veaa aunilimalima mui,e veva auna auna Keriso thaonai,Colossae ai gomaolini aumui gemi.Vewaa mui gemi,e Palau ia amari gena maino thaamui pene mia.Iesu velegaua amana,Palau gava namani e gemi gaveni vuavua vanagi vanagi ni.⁴Gami amonagio,gemi veva auna auna,Iesu Keriso thaonai e Palau gena auri maveaari,thaarai ulamagi gova magaianii.⁵Eulamagi elemuiai emiao,repana veraramani peve ole maavu kupai pigo vaia.Everaramani goamonagi kuneao,Palauna thori thaonai gaua vali namana,⁶Elemuiai pemi kwara.Evali namana,ia evuani e pekala lovolo alimapara riki ava vai vai ai. Veaina mo mui elemuiai mae walani,go amonagiao pene veami egaroa e Palau vewaana thaonai auna auna goripao.⁷Valina era muina go ripathao,nuani veulamagi melona Epaphras elena na,ia Keriso gena veunagi auna ma iligana apua,thai tharamai ai.⁸Epaphras na gemi ulamagi eva magaiao,veaa palauna thaona na.⁹Repana eulamagi pakunai,gaamonagiao garona na pene veami egaroa,mui gemi gaveni vua vua vanagi vanagini.Palau ga nogiani,ia gena ririwai gena

Chapter 2

thaonekana,pene vavonumui e palauai pigo uamagi ripa.¹⁰Thai gaveni vuavuani mui gemi pe,mamilagi nanamarai Palau gena tharai pigo thoa.Thai gaveni vuavuani,ala nama vuavuarai pigo vua,e Palau gena thaonekai pigo kala.¹¹Thai gao alini,iliga pigo rawalia,olema irau irau thaorai,Palau gena vewaa iavuna thaonai.¹²Thai gemai aoalai,mui maverele muina ia amari Palau pigo vanamatha,repана iana mui eolemio gena mathaa,gomi veware agiani.¹³Iana ia evai raithao,muuna iavuna thaona na eole vanagirao,nauna eulamagi iwavagiao auna gena basileiai,¹⁴ia thaona na vevamauli arawaliao,galama ilagiwai ewalao.¹⁵Palau noai iaiana,ralewana e gegelana eva magairao,gau maparari geria malia melona.¹⁶Ia thaona na egau maparari geve alao,kupai e alimaparai gemia ni gauri maparari,maveiaveiari e noai veiaveiari gauria mai.Lewana,ra vele iiwari alu auri,pa kawamani,pa iavu rakiri gerogothao auri,egau maparari ia thaona na gemagaio ia gena.¹⁷Egau maparari gekapio,ia kuneckuneo vega,ia thaonai gau maparari geve rogo koukouni.¹⁸Aunipara repana ia,rupu.Ia mamana e wala reparepana warega thaorai,pe gau maparari thaorai,ia gena ruarua kapuna reparepai vega.¹⁹Palau evereleo repana,ia ma guguluna ia thaonai pene alu,²⁰pe,vekapawai ia nauna thaona na,pene gapia ia geregana gena.Palau na maino evawalao ia gena satauro ma lalana thaona na.Palau na gau maparari geregana na ekapawairao,lewana kupai e alimaparai gemiani gauri.²¹Orari pege vanagi thaorai,Palau elenai ia au polu,valuvinai ia gena vegurugu auri e ala raava thaonai.²²Namu evanamona,mui pekapa waimui,auniparana na warega thaona na.Eolema eva magaiao,pe, mui pigo veaa,noai galama mui,vethaleva vagi ia vilanai pigo alu,²⁴Mui gemi thau avi vio,thau evanamona averele ni,evi vi iana paara vi vi agi koukou,ia auniparana pakunai,gauna rupu eilagiani.²⁵Thauna erupu ailagiani,rupuna gena veunagi ulavunu na aulavunu agiani,Palauna eulavunu evenikuo mui gemi,Palau gena thori pene gugulu ularana.²⁶Vevuni auna auna eveole malao,rigolo vogo e ulu vogo mai pege vanagi,evana pemagaai Palau gena veaa auria elerai.²⁷Palau gena ririwa thaonai eauna auna vevunina,pene vamagaia ila geria, pe vevaavua auria pige ripa,e rinaa vewaa vewaa na wara Keriso mui thaomuiai,gauna vewaa mave raramanina.²⁸Palau gailagaiani,gava namani,e valina namana gave varipa agiani,thaonekai,pe aunilimalima maparari pige iliga Palau thaonai.²⁹Velegau pakunai thau avewalavio e aulavunuo,Velegaua iliganai iavuna thau thaokuai aulavunu agiani.

Chapter 2

¹Thau aririwani mui pigo ripa,thauna vewalavi ari kamuna,aalao mui,Laodicea auri, e thau roai geripaku auri.²Thau aulavunuo pe,ila thaori pige iliga ulamagiai pige koukou,thaonai Palau gena auna auna vevunina,pige ripatha gauna wara, Keriso.³Ia thaonai ripa e thaoneka ge mia vevunio.⁴Thauna eathori iwani repana,orina mui gewapa muini.Lewana thau mui lagamui noai au,namu thau palauai auku nara elemuai.Thau averele ni repana, olema mui nanamarai pana wai rawalimui e, gemi vevauna auna iligana Keriso thaonai pakunai.⁶Keriso ovairageao,iathaonaimo pigo thoa.Ia thaonai lamulamu mui pige kala,elenai pigo verape au,veva auna auna thaonai pigo alu,ge varipamui gelegelenai,e veveni ai pigono moira.⁸Aunilimalima na thori inainai, thori ovaorai pigene wapa mui,aunilimalima olemana vega,e alimapara ralemana na evairana,nori Keriso ralemana na.⁹Ia thaonai Palau guguluna emaulini aunilimalimai.¹⁰Mui pogo gugulu,Keriso thaonai auna na iavu irau irau maparari ekune agirana.¹¹Ia thaonai muina peritome gogapiao nori aunilimalima na geve veniagiani gauna,namu Keriso gena peritome thaonai.¹²Papasito thaonai,gove kuli koukou,ia thaonai mago laaiwaio veva auna auna thaona na,Palau iavunai Keriso waregana eva laaiao.¹³Mui gemi galama thaorai,gowaregao e aunipara peritome nai,mui iaria eva mauli muio e gemi galama maparari eva lavu lewalewa rao.¹⁴ Ia gera gapitore,eala vagirao.E tou geregagithao enaero ragethao satauro ai.¹⁵Vele rakiri iavuri,maparari eala milurao uuma vilarai satauro na ethoa vanagirao.¹⁶Pe, auana goi peene vailamu,ganigani gaurai,niuniu gaurai, pa velewa garori,o vue valivuna verele na pa,tapati garori.¹⁷Eila rogo pige veamai gauri thaupari namu,Keriso valu pe, rawanina.¹⁸Wapai gau geavuni auri, e aneru geai rupualiveni rana aurana,pigene wapa vanagimu gavumu namana thaona na.Eila maarana geiarana gaurai ia geoani.

²⁰Ealimapara palauri pakurai,Keriso goi gowarega koukou,ra gauna alimapara ro ovageleani e gena rova ovavenagirana:²¹"Poono vaselea, poono mamia,o poono napa aunagia"?²²Egau maparari pige gavuvagi,mageria ulavunu,repана ilu aunilimalima geria rovai e vevaripai.²³Erova peiari thaonai e au apuna gena,e aunipara eva ralemani, namu aunipara gena nama veaoleana nee uamagiani.

Chapter 3

¹Pene Palauna,goi e Keriso evalaai muio,kupa gauri pono avu thaori,avanai Keriso Palau ripana gena avanai ealuni.²Kupai gemiani gauri pigo valavuri,nori alimaparai gemiani gauri.³Repана goi owaregao,gemu mauli eveyinio Keriso ria Palau thaonai.⁴Keriso goi gemu mauli, goi ia goi vewaa i pigo vevamagai koukou wagaro anai.⁵Pigo vawaregari,alimaparai go au avarana auri-maaporaga,milo alari,alimapara gauri ririwamagi veniri,augaua,ila kaivakuku.⁶Eveairi gauri pakurai,Palau gena iavu wara nauna ge karo veraveni auri thaarai pene lavugatha.⁷Egau veairi thaorai,mui gothoa wai e thaorai go mauliwi.⁸Namu evanamona egau maparari elemuinai pigo ala vagiri-ala gaana gaana,paru,uamagi awaawari,thori awa awari,murumuina pigene thoa rai."Maavamui pigo vewapa,repана eau kuinena pogo ala vagia gena vevaripa gauria ila,¹⁰evana goi au valivuna poroagi awa,thaonekai eve valavivuo,emaneao auna iaiana e ralewanai.¹¹Avanai wanai noai Greek e Jew,peritome e noai peritome,noai karoverave,Scythian,vaalu au,alu awaawa,namu Keriso mo gau mapararai,gauri thaorai ia mo.¹²Gaurai mui Palauna evirigimui,veaa e ulamagi aumui kutoumui ai venua vi igo olea,veala veveni,aoma,vaigaua evenmathalagi.

Chapter 4

¹⁴Egau maparari thaarai,ulamagi pono roana ole,repana nama eva walani repana auna auna.¹⁵Keriso gena maino na gemu mauli pene vele agia.E maino na mui egogomuio aumipara apunai.Gaurai Palau pigo vanamatha.¹⁶Keriso gena thori thaonai pigo mauli.Thaonekai pigo veveripa e pigo veva iliga salamo ai e mariai e veaa marirai.Thaomuiai veverage ai Palau pigo mari venia.¹⁷Gau maparari oalarana thoriai pa gegelai,gauri maparari Iesu Velegaua mo tharanai.Palau pigo vanamatha ia thaonai.¹⁸Vavine,garawa mui elera veripa veveniai pigo mauli,repana Velegaua eririwani maulina era.¹⁹Maluane garawamui pigo ulamagiri,mamilagiri pigono varaavari.²⁰Melo mui ianamui e amamui karori pigo amonagiri repana epe Palau gena verele gauna.²¹Ama mui naumui pigono varaavari,orina iliga noai gerawalini.²²Vegapi oa aumui,alimapara velerana gegapimuio auri karori pigo amonagiri,nori maari ai airaimo pigo ulavunu,thao vevaverele ularana,namu ila noai au thaonai thaomui maauna aunari pigo ulavunu.Palau kalina na pigo kali.²³Goina raa ulavunu oalani thaonai,ma palaumuna Velegaua gena,nori aunilimalima geria.²⁴Goi ripamu Velegaua elena na goi voi pono rawalia.²⁵Pene au a ala thakwa thakwai nee maulini,ia nori ala thakwa thakwa voina pene gapia, apua mo genana na peene thao.

Chapter 4

¹Alimapara velemui,gova ulavunu rana auri,gavuri auna auna pigo veniri,repana mui mai pigo ripa mui magemi vele kupai.²Veni vuavua,pigono moira agia.Veverage veveniri thaorai pigo ala maavu.³Thai gemai mapigo veni vuavua koukou,pe,Palauna thori avagaamana apua pene alapatha,pe Keriso vevunina auna auna na pene veilagi.Gaurai thau ligoligo ai aaluo.Pigo veni vuavua pe thauna pana ole vethalevatha,geku thori thaorai.⁵Mulimuli auri gothori venirana thaonai,thaonekai pigo thori veniri pe,ora iakamu pigo rogo waia.⁶Gemi thori thaorai veugai mo.Mamilagiri pige tamena,thaonai goi pono ripa ila apuri apuri ra ponovagele iwari.⁷Thau olemaku,Tychicus na wapene varamu.Ia ulamagi melona,mailigana,Palau gena vegapioa melona apua.⁸Thauna mui pa u venimui,pe thai olema mai raa veaina pene varamui,e mui thaomui pene va iligari.⁹Thau na ia Onesimus goi pa uria,ia mailigana e ulamagi melona e ia mui auavamui apua.Enai gewalao gauri maparari pige varamui.¹⁰Aristarchus,gatipura koukouni auna gena vevanama peuu,Barnabas wala avana Mark ia elena na thori ogapirawai; pene elemuai eveamini pono vairagea¹¹e maina Jesus matharana apua Justus.Jew aunilimalima ri aravarai,Palau gena basileia ulavunu aumai ipo era.thau thaoku gevagauao auri.¹²Epaphras na eva namamuini.Ia mui auavamui apua e Iesu Keriso gena venagi auna.Venivua vua thaorai mui gemi ewewalavi gauvagini,pe mui pigo rua kikilagi Palau gena ririwa maparari thaorai.¹³Thau na ia ailagiraiani,ia mui gemi eulavunu gauvagini, e Laodecia gealuni auri, e Hierapolis ai gealuni auria mai.Ulamagi auna Luka vi vi eva namarana auna,e Demas raligoina geva namamuini.¹⁵Vewala ava Laodeciai e Nympha,gena numai rupu emiao gauna gava namamuini.Ealoalo mui thaomuii eveoruni,Laodecia rupunai mai pigo oru raia,Laodecia geria aloalo maina pigo oru raia.¹⁷Archppus pigo vaila,Velegaua thaonai ulavunu ogapiao ulavununa pono vagugulua.¹⁸Eveva nama thau imakuna paaloa-Paulo.Thau imaku lekeaniri pigo valavu thaori.Veuga mui thaamuiai pene mia.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo,Silvanus,e Timothy thessalonia rupuna gemi paga uua,Palau ia amari e iagera vele Iesu Velegaua thara rai.veuga e maino mui thaomuii pene mia.²Thaina noai gavalavu lewalewamuini,Palau gava namani mui pakumuiai,gemai veni vuavua thaorai.³Ia amari Palau vilanai,gavalavu thaomuii gemi veva auna auna pakurai,ulamagiai goiligavi ni,veraramaniai go ruani ia gera velegaua Iesu Keriso thaonai.⁴Walaavaku Palau na eulamagi muini,ia riparia iana mui evirigmui,⁵repana vali namana mui elemuai eveamaio,nori thoriai mo,namu iavuui,veaa Palauna thaona na,e mave vauna auna na.Veaina mo mui mai goripao,thai raa aunilimalima veaimai,mui thaomuii mui pakumuai.⁶Muina thai e Velegaua gorakomaio,thori gorawaliao gauagauai na maverelena veaa Palauna genana na.⁷Ganina namana ewalao,iaia namana gova magaiao,Macedonia e Achaia maparana thaonai,aunilimalima geve va auna auna.⁸Mui elemuinna Velegaua gena thori,ethoaraio nori Macedonia e Achaia ai mo,namu mui gemi veva auna auna ethoaraio kapu maparanai.Wagauri pakurai thaina raaga mapagara ilagia.⁹Ila maauri geveamaini thai gemi vaila maini,mui thaina raa vegapirage veaina mui elemuaii gava magaiao,e mui raa gova aiwai iwao kaivakuku elerana evana mauli e Palau auna auna na goalaveniani.¹⁰Egaroa muina ia nauna gothalooani kupana ene veamai,waregana eva laaia auna- Iesu,iana ia raava iavuna thaona na elauarao.

Chapter 2

¹Wala avaku mui ma aumui ripamui,thai gemai veamaio mui elemuaii nori thoa awa awana.²Mui ripamui ia Philipi ai avi vio e aopimathao.Thai Palau thaonai iliga garawaliao Palau valina namana vewalaviai gavara venimui.³Thai gemai vekuneagi wara nori kepiae,thai thao lekalekai,pa wapai.⁴Namu thai Palau na eva auna auna maio,vali namana veraramani nai,thai na gathori agiao, nori aunilimalima piga va verele,namu Palau.Palau namo ia thaori eripa rana.⁵Thai nori vevaraava thoriri gaveamai agirao, pa auagau thorina piga thori gavuri-Palau ia gera veilagirai auna.⁶Thai vevanama aunilimalima elerana noai ganogio,o mui elemuinna pa ma vairi elerana.Thai nama vairi gara thori

Chapter 3

venirao,repana Keriso gena veunagi auri.⁷Namu, thai ga aomao vavine para nauri geala nakanaka rana veaina.⁸Eveainai,mui mai ga awarimuio.Thai gavereleo nori Palau valina namana mo vevailiga aginai namu,thai gemai mauli mai.Muina thai gonaka maio e go auavamaio.⁹Ia gera veaolea e iligavi go valavu thaorana.Pogi e garo aulavunu wai,pe thaina mui mamilagimui noai gava raavarao,Palau valina namana ilagi ilaginai.¹⁰Muina goiathao,e Palau na maina,veaa,thakwa thakwa,noai kepikepina vagi thi gegela mai gove vauna auna elemuiai.¹¹Veaina mo,mui ripamui,apuri apuri elemuiai thai olema mai goripathao,no melo nau veairi gaalamuio.¹²Ga puumuio,gava iligamui,Palau gena ririwa tharaparanai pigo tho,repmana iana mui egogomuio ia gena Basileia thaonai vewaa thaonai.¹³Egauri pakurai Palau thaina gava namani vanagi vanagi,Palau gena vali thai elemaina gorawaliao,pigo gapi ragea nori aunilimalima gena thori,namu auna auna ia Palau gena thori,mui elemuiai eulavununia gova auna auna nia veaina.¹⁴Wala avaku mui,Palau gena rupu pigo rakoa,Judea thaonai Iesu Keriso thaonai.Repana muina mai gauriamo mago vi vi agiri gemi vanua auri elerana,Jews auri geva vi viri veaina¹⁵Iesu Keriso e Peroveta auri aurana gevagiri,thai aurana gegiu rai mai.Palau ilana noai geva verele ni.Namu ila aunilimalima maparari gegalama venirana.¹⁶Vewaa vua auri piga thori veniri,nagai ila thai geva waimai.Wamauli ganina gerawaliao ila geria galama geva vonu auna auna rao.Namu Palau iavuna na ila pene vethoa vanagiri ikana gena avanai.¹⁷Wala avaku,thai elemuina avewareo,gagova gelena aunilimalimai nori kutouai.Thai gemai ririwa kamu laumuiai pagara ai au.¹⁸Thai gaririwani piga veamai elemuiai-Thau Paulo,vagana e maana veamai wai -namu Satani na ekoumaio.¹⁹Pe thai gemai veraramani raagau,pa verele,pa vevaoloa korona na,Iesu Keriso vilanai gena veamai ai?²⁰Repmana mui thai gemai vewaa e verele.

Chapter 3

¹Gauri pakurai,piga ulavunu nori gelegele,gauamagio ere namao Athens ai geregana gara kaliwaniao.²Thaina Timothy,ia wala avari e gera ulavunu auna ga uuao Palau gena Keriso gena vali namana thoa aginai,pene vailigamui gemi veva auna auna pakunai.³Pe auapua na peene ala laiwa laiwa vi vi thaorana.Mui riapamui vethaleva ia eulavunu pakunai ia evirigirao.⁴Auna auna vagi,goi elemuai gawai alu thaonai gavails thalo thalomuo,evi vi pene wala thaonai ewalao goi ripamu.⁵Gauri pakurai,thau pana rogo gaugau avari geve leao,thau athoni uuo pe goi gemu veva auna auna pana ripa.Verauleai vealaovo auna na eala ovomuo thaorana ia gera iliga vi noai ganina.⁶Namu Timothy goi elemuna eveamaio,vali namana emi kwara agiao gemu veva auna auna e ulamagi emi vara vara agiao.Evaila maio goina thai roo ovalavu maini,e oririwani poro ia mai e thai maina gaririwani goi mapagara iam.⁷Vewala,egauri pakurai goi na thai ovaliga maio,repmana gemu veva auna auna pakunai,thai gemai vi vi e mamilagi raraavari thaorai.⁸Evana ia amaulini,pene goi pono rua kikilagi Velegaua thaonai.⁹Thaina raa vevanama iiwari Palau pagara venia goi gavumuai,repmana verele pekamu vagi,ia gera Palau vilanai goi elemuai?¹⁰Pogi e garo gaveni vua vua gauavagini,vilamu pagara iatha,thaonai omirani kapurai piga vailigamu.¹¹Ia gera palau e ia amari geregana,e gera vele Iesu,thai gemai tharapara pene ole magamagatha goi thawai venimuai.

Chapter 4

¹Ikana gena avanai,vewala,thaina goi gapuumuni e gavailigamuni vele Iesu tharanai.Thai gemai thori goina oamonagirana,goi raa pono gegela iwa thaonai Palau pono vaverelea,veainamo pono mauli pe, goi pono iligamo pono vaivai.²Goi ripamu raa thori veairi Iesu thaonai gavenimuio.Epe Palau gena ririwa,goi gemu vepothogi maulina,goina maaporaga maulina othoa gegelagiao,⁴mui apuri apuri ripamui gemi gai raa pigo gegela agi iwari veaa ai e vemathalagiai.⁵Alimapara ririwamagina elemuai nee veono nia(vevaa vua veairi Palau noai geripatha ni).⁶Au apua wala avana eolemai peene varavaara.Repana egau maparari thaorai ia vavoigapi auna,thaina goi gavailamuo veaina.⁷Repmana ia Palauna egogorao,nori milo vegogonai egogorao, namu veaa vegogonai egogorao.⁸Gaurai riai eia eva waiani auna iana nori, aunilimalima eva waiani namu,Palau evawaian,iuna na gena veaa Palauna evenimuio.⁹Vewala ava ulamagiri thorirai,auana goi eveaina peene alo venimu,mui maaumui Palauna evaripamuini maauvamui gove ulamagini.¹⁰Eolema veaina pigo vamagaia vewala ava maparari elerai Macedonia thaonai.Namu thaina mui ga puu muini emauli veaina pigo vepuu agi gaua gaua.¹¹Mui mai gapuu muini pigo mauli thaonai,noai galavumui,gemi ulavunu maaumuina pigo iamaari, e imamui pigo vaulavunuri,gavailamuo veaina,¹²Pe mui pigo tho thaonai pigo tho vethaleva,mulimuli auri vilarai gau waua pigono avua.¹³Mui na mai pigo ripari,waila gemaauo auri,pe waila gevi vini auri veairi pigono vi vi,auri noai geria veraramani.¹⁴Pene ia ave vauna aunani Iesu ewarega e laaiwai,veainamo Palauna Iesu thaonai gewaregao auria Iesu ila pene vevai mairi.¹⁵Velegauana thori ai gaurai gava ila muini,ia riariai mauliri aaluo velegaua aalu vathaloani,gemaauo auri vilarana piana vevanagi.¹⁶Velegaua maauna kupana pene mirivo.Ia pene veamai pene gogo makala,aneru karorai,Palau gena kiupili ila,thaonai Keriso thaonai gewaregao auri pige laai reparepa.¹⁷Thaonai ia mauli auri,aalu waio auri eila ria peverage koukou iloa thaorai,kupa uunai Velegaua peve rawalia.¹⁸Wagauri pakurai maauvamui mui pigo vevailiga ethoriai.

Chapter 5

¹Vewala evanamona,lagani roari e ora eiari,mui thaina pigana alo venimui.²Mui maaumui ripamui vethaleva vagi,Velegaua gena garo eveamaini ia lema auna veaina pog i thaonai.³Pige ila iwa," Maino e Nama iwa," nen iila thaarai

Chapter 1

raava iwavagina pene kwara vevapolu.Vi vi na mamilagina no vavine na melo evawalani evi vini veaina.Ila noai geria ulemauli tharari.⁴Namu mui wala avaku,mui nori muunai pe, wagarona mui no lema auri veaimui pene tha vanagimui.⁵Repana mui maparamui mathaa nauna e garo nauna.Ia nori pog i nauna pa muuna.⁶Gaurai ia piana mau,mavairi gealani veaina.Namu ia pe ala maavu e thao vethalevai pe alu.⁷Gemauni auri ila pog i nauna e ge niuniuni ila pog i nauna.⁸Repana ia garo nauna,ia neka nekai pe alu veva aunauna pe ole aua e ulamagi komarai peolea,e nama veraramanina reparai peole aua.⁹Palauna ia evirigirao nori raava rua vila agina ulanana,namu nama pevaia gera vele Iesu Keriso thaona na.¹⁰Ia ia pakurai ewaregao,pe lewana ia amauo pa erori ia Keriso ria peve maulikou.¹¹Gauri pakurai maaauavamui pigo vevailiga,gove vailiga agiani veaina.¹²Vewala,ganogimuini,thaomuiai gemi geulavunu ni auri pigo vanamari,e geia maa muini Velegaua thaonai e geva nama muini auri pigo mathalagiri.¹³Pigo varageri ulamagiai geria ulavunu pakurai.Maino mui nuanua muuai pene mia.¹⁴Vewala, gava iligamuini,noai gemauli thakwa thakwani auri pigo vaila vagiri,moira auri pigo vailigari,moira auri pigo vaavari e manau ai maparari pigo ala veniri.¹⁵Pigo ia namanama ri, auana raava na raava peene vavoia.Namu, nama pigo avu thaoa maaauavamui thaomuiai.¹⁶Pigo verele vanagi vanagi.¹⁷Veni vua vua pigono kaliwania.¹⁸Gau maparari thaorai Palau pigo vanamatha.Epe Palau gena ririwa Iesu Keriso thaonai mui gemi.¹⁹Veaa Palauna pigono moiaria.²⁰Peroveta thori ri pigono ilagi raavari.²¹Gau maparari pigo veva ovori,enamani gauna pigo gapi roanaolea.²²Raava gauri maparari elerana pigo tha gerefagi.²³Palau gena maino na pene vaveaa gugulumui.Palaumui maguguluri,auniparamui,e thagilamui noai kepikepiri pige mia,ia gera Vele Iesu Keriso alu vathalonai.²⁴Ia amonagi guglu ia mui egogo muio,auna na maene gogo waimui.²⁵Vewala, thai gemai mapigo veni vua vua.²⁶Thai gemai veaa veponana vewala ava maparari pigo veniri.²⁷Thau na mui Velegaua thananai availamuini ealoalo ia wala avari ma vairi vilarai ealoalo pigo oru raia.²⁸Ia gera Vele Iesu Keriso gena veuga thaamuiai pene mia veilivu.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paulo,Iesu Keriso gena ulavunu auna,Palau gena rova gelegelenai,gera veva mauli auna,e Iesu Keriso gera veraramani auna,²Timoteo gena,melo auna auna na veva aunauna thaonai;Palau ia amari e Iesu Keriso, ia gera vele,vewaa ri,geria venuavi,e maino thaamuai pene mia veilivu.³Thau Macedonia athoa veniawai,thaonai availamuo Epheso ai pono alu wai,pe vevaripa irau irau geve varipa agirana auri pono ole thakwa thakwa ri.⁴Orina inaina irau irau e kalakala noai ganairi,gauri gegapi roana ole rana.Eolema veairana ilavevauu eva wala rana namu,nori Palau gena ririwa veva aunauna thaonai evailigani.⁵Evanamona,rova lagilagina wara,ulamagiai thao vethaleva,yalavu nekaneka,e veva aunaunai.⁶Aunilimalima vairi,egau gekaliwani thao,namu thori awawari geole rana.⁷Ila geririwani rova ige vevaripa agia namu, ilana gethorri rana e geva aunauna rana gauria mai,ila nori ripari.⁸Namu ia ripari,rova ia nama pene,emauli agi nama nama ni.⁹Ia ripari,rova evealao nori ala thakwa auri pakurai namu,rova noai geva geleani,karoverave,galama,Palau noai gegapi rageani.Rova eveoleo ganina,riari amari e ianari gevagi vunirao,e vagivagi auri¹⁰Maaporaga auri,aunilimalima gelemani auri,wapa auri,evanelia wapa auri,e thori nanama ri gekalarana auri.¹¹Eveva ripa wara,vali namana vewaa vewaa,Palau gena vevaripa thaona na, thau pe raramaniku.¹²Iesu Keriso ia gera vele,thauna ava namani.Thau evailigakuo,evirigikuo geku veva aunauna iligavagi gaurai eulavunuai ai eolekuo.¹³Thau vagivagi auku,ekalesia alivurawai,naa veoruwei.Thau Palauna enua viikuo,repana thau naa veva aunauna wai thaorana,ala awaawari aala agirawai.¹⁴Velegaua vewaana na,veva aunauna e ulamagi Keriso thaonai,gauna na avonu pora eo.¹⁵Evali,mave raramanina,pono gapi ragea maganina,repana Iesu Keriso alimaparai eveamaio,galama auri pene vamauli ularana.Ravana vagi apuna thau.¹⁶Egauri pakurai,thau enua viikuo pe,thau thaokuna Iesu Keriso na vaigaua pene vamagaia.Elenai mauli vanagi vanagi,geve raramani agiani auri geria vaselelele eva magaiao.¹⁷Evana, vele alu vanagi vanagi,noai laganina,noai iaiana,Palau apuna vagi,pe mathalagia e pe varagea eora pene tha noai ikana.¹⁸Timothy nauku,thauna erova, goi vilamuai aoleani,goi ge peroveta agimuo,evevagi namanai goi pono vevagi,¹⁹veva aunauna e valavu nekaneka pono rogo kikimagia.E thori gerua muligia auri geria veva aunaunai gewaunagio.²⁰Eila veairi,Hymenaeus e Alexander,thauna Satani elenai aole vanagirao,pene varipa vethalevari vevaraava nori gau namana.

Chapter 2

¹Gaurai gau repa repana wara,thauna availigamuni noginogi,venivuavua,e vevanama veveni gauri,aunilimalima maparari elerai pigo ulavunu agiri,²Vele maparari e veia maa auri maparari,thaarai pe maino ai e mauli noai galavu galavurai na,Palau mo thaonai.³Eolema ia nama e Palau ia gera vevamauli auna na egapirageani.⁴Ia gena ririwa kamu aunilimalima,maparari vevamauli pige rawalia e auna auna thaonekana pige ripatha.⁵Repana,Palau apuna vagi, Palau e aunilimalima gavurai,thori auna mai apuna,auna ia Iesu Keriso.⁶Ia maauna eve venio,ia maparari evoi rao vailiana,mai oranai vega ewalao.⁷Gauri pakurai,thau egapi laaikuo pana vekune agi e gena ulavunu auku-Thauna goi thori auna auna availamuni,thau naa wapani-e vevaavua auri,veva aunaunai e auna aunai geria veva ripa auna.⁸Gauri,aunilimalima maparari kapu mapararai,pie veni vuavua e imari maveaari pige ulaairi,thaonai nori paruai pa ila veva uai.⁹Veaina mo vavine pige verapua vethaleva,iliga e vaigaua thaorai,nori rapua ma ralemaralema rai pa voiri olaria gaurai,¹⁰Namu vavine iaiana eva magaiani verapuarai,veaa thori thori rai pige thori,ulavunu nanamari thaorai.¹¹Vavine ia ripa ene rawali pene iwa,ia noai galavuna e noai uamagi vevuniri.¹²Vavine apua thauna iavu naa veniani,ia pene vevaripa pa

Chapter 3

maluane iavuna peene iwatha namu,ia amumuai pene mauli.¹³Repana,Palau na Adam emane reparepao,nori Eve.¹⁴Adam vewapa ovo nee rawalio namu,yavine wewapaovo erawalio thaonai egalamao.¹⁵Namu ia melo wawala orarai,Palauna ia pene lauara,pene ila ulamagi,veva auna auna e thao vethalevai pige mauli.

Chapter 3

¹Ethori mave raramanina:Pene aua ene vekuneagi pene iwa,ia ulavunu namana eririwani.²Gaurai vekune agi auna ia nori ila vevauu auna.ia garawana apunamo,nori paru auna,vemathalagi auna,wari au valarage e ia veveripa auna.³Ia nori niuniu auna,nori ila vevauu auna,na ia manau e maino auna.Ia mai nori moniai pene oa gauagaua auna.⁴Ia gena numa thaona maulina pene ia ma vethaleva auna,e ia nauna na mai vemathalagai karona pige amonagia.⁵Pene aua gena numa thaona ia ma venina nori ripana,Palau gena rupu iana ra pere ia ma iwa?⁶Ia nori ekalesia valivu auna,pe ia orina vevaoloana evagiani,raavai eve eo oani diabolo veaina.⁷Ia maina au vali nama,mulimuli auri elera,pe ia mamilagi raraavari thaorai orina eve tha oani,diabolo vakana thaonai.⁸Rupu Veleri,veairiamo ila vemathalagi auri,nori niuniu auri,e nori wapai gau gethoru gaana rana auri pa augaua auri.⁹Ila mai auna auna emagaio valavu nekanekai pige rogoa auri.¹⁰Ila maina rupu thaonai pige va auna auna kuneri,kapi pige ulavunu repana ila noai geria kepi.¹¹Veaina mo,Rupu Veleri garawari vemathalagi geripao vavineri,nori vewane vavineri,nori muru vewaivewai vavineri,namu thao vethalevai ulavunu thaorai.Ila mai nauri e geria numa mauliri geva vanamarana vavineri.¹²Riari ge ulavunu namao auri,ruarua namana ila geria,e veva auna auna Keriso thaonai iavuna ilana pige vaia.¹⁴Thau na egau maparari goi aalo venimuni,auamagini garo apua elemuai pana kwara.¹⁵Orina ave rogowaini,gaurai thauna goi aalo venimuni pe,Palau gena numa thaonai goi ra pono gegela iwa,mauli vanagi vanagi Palauna gena rupu ailagiani,auna auna kearepana e ruguna.¹⁶Ia mapararana ava auna auna Palau maulina vevunina ia kamuvagi,"Ia auniparai eve vamagaio,veaa Palauna iavuna ia thaonai,aneruna geiao,alimaparana eva auna auna,e vewaai eve rage ole."

Chapter 4

¹Evana,Veaa Palauna na eilagi vethaleva vagiani,kapinai ora vairi thaorai,aunilimalima vairana veva auna auna pige kaliwania,vevaillea palauri pige vageleri e temoni geria veva ripa pige gapi rageri²wapa maulinai,valavu nekanekai apua pigene rawalia.³Aunilimalima gewapa rana pe,geve garawa garawani,ganigani vairi rovari gealarana pigene ganiri,na wape Palauna ealarao pige nogia thaonai pene vanamari,auna auna geripathao geva auna auna nia aurana gau geripao gauna.⁴Gau maparari,Palau na ealarao ila ia nanama.Ganigani gauna anogi agiani,pene vanama Palauna nee vawaiani.⁵Repana ia Palau gena thorina e veni vuavuana eva valivuani.⁶Pene wala avamu vilarai,egau pono ole rairi neni,goi wara Iesu Keriso gena veunagi auna namana.Veva auna auna thorirana e veveripa thoriri nanamari ogapiragerana gaurana elovamuo.⁷Gare apaena alimapara inainari geolerana gauri poono gapirageri.⁸Aunipara ririwana,gena nama ia nori kamu,namu ia palauri gena ririwa ia kamuvagi.Repana egaro maulina e rogo eveamaini maulina,ilagavuna iana ergoao.⁹Evali ia mave raramanina,e pono gapiragea,repana ganina kamuvagi.¹⁰Thai gave walavio e ga ulavunu gaua vagio,eveaolea pakunai.Palau elenai gave raramani ni,ia aunilimalima maparana evamauliao,velena namu geve va auna aunaniamo auri.¹¹Pono ilagi lovolovo e egau ailagirana gauri pono veva ripa agiri.¹²Nori goi melo valivumu,gaurai pono guguva na,geve vaauna auna ni elera iaia namana,pono vamagaia,thoriai,olemamuai,ulamagiai,amonagiai e thao vethalevai.¹³Thaonai uuma vilarai oruoru,vevaripa,e wapai nuamu ene gaua,pene thao thau pana veamai.¹⁴Gemu rinaa,evenimu thaomuai pono valavua,nori ipo orawaliao namu eveperoveta agio,rupu vele rana thamuai imari geole aurao iavuna thaonana.¹⁵Egau nakari pono gauri.Thaorai pono alu,pe goi gemu ulavunu olemana pige ripatha.¹⁶Maamu gemu mauli e veveripa oalarana gauri pono ia vethalevari.Eolema poono kaliwania.Repana eala veainai,goi e geamonagimuni auri vevamauli pigo rawalia.

Chapter 5

¹Au ola gemu olea thaonai poono vaila,raava raavari.Ia vele parai pono vailiga.Melo valivu no wala avamuai pono puuri,²yavine ola no imamu,yavine valivu no gaamu veairi,thao vethalevai pono vairi.³Wapu pono vasele ri,wapu auna auna ri.⁴Namu pene wapu apua ma nauna pa ma upuna,ila pono vailari geria numa thaonai ro veala venvi ripa kunea.Ama,ina geria nama pige vavoiri,repana eveainai Palau everele ni.⁵Wapu auna auna pono ia,ia geregana emaulini,ia Palau elenai eve raramanini,garo e pog i mapararai Palau elenai eveni vuavua ni.⁶Namu ri yavine alimapara ralemanai emaulini,ia waregana lewana ia roemaulini.⁷Evevaripa maina pono veniri,pe ila noai kepikepiri pige mauli.⁸Namu pene auapua,gena rawali thaorai ia walawalana nee iani,ia veva auna auna thaona na eveovo vagi ni, iana noai geve va auna aunani auri geria raava mai eiwarana.⁹Geria rigolo kapana aula oioi na pene vewai rage,ila wapuai tharari pono alo uvaleri,ia garawana apuna vavinena.¹⁰Ia yavine vali nama yavine na,i gena numa thaona eia maani vavinena,au polu vairageri ripana,e Palau gena veaa auri gageri evuligirao,e ulavunu nanamari maparari thaorai ia iliga vagi.¹¹Namu wapu yavine valivuri,ila tharari pono alo oari.Repana ila aunipara ririwana na pene vevairi,thaonai orina geve garawa waini.

¹²Eveainai,mamilagiri ori gera avani,repana ilagavu reparepana ge ala raavani.

¹³Gaurai,thau aririwani thaonai Iao pige vegarawa,melo pige vawala,pe numa ulavunu ri pige iamari,orina Satanina ia thaorana ia evagirana.¹⁵Repana vairi rauvagi geva aiwaio Satani mulinai pege thoa.Pene wapu apua,ia Keriso thaonai

Chapter 6

emaulini,thaonai ia gena numa thaonai wapu gealuo,jana pene vaavari pe rupu meau meau peene venia,pe rupuna geria veaolea thaorai pene vaavari.¹⁷Vevai nama auri,Palau na thoriai e veva ripa aginai,geulavunu vaa namani,ila gavuri nanamari iana pigo veniri.¹⁸Repana eveaina evealo auo,"Poromakau thanai muzzle apua poono ole aua,ia muu eganini thaonai" e "eiligavi ia mavoina."¹⁹Ila vevauu apua,au kuineri elerana poono gapiaragea,pene thao auavamu lualua pa oioi vilarai neni ia pene nama.Galama auri,uuma vilarai pono vathakwa thakwari,pe mavairi pige guguva.²¹Thauna goi availamuni,Palau,Iesu Keriso,e geve virigio aneruri vilarai,erova pono gapi roana olier,e vairiamo geria na poono thao.²²Veva iavu ulavunu ri ipo poono ala guilagiri.Mavairi geria galama thaorai,poono thori au.Goi pono veole geregagi vega,thao vethalevai.²³Nalu poono niu gauagaua,namu wine iana pono gapi,inagemu e gemu vii ulana na.²⁴Aunilimalima vairi geria galama,uumana geripathao,ila vilarai veva aithori pige vethoa oa.namu galama vairi mulina na mageve amini.

Chapter 6

¹Gaigorai no walo geva pairao auri,geria vele geria pige ulvunu gaugaua.Eveaina pige ulavunu pe Palau tharana e gena veveripa pigeene ilagi raavara.²Pene Palau geva auna auna ni,auri geria geulavunu ni,eila mai mapige mathalagiri,repana ila wala avari.Ila geria pige ulavunu gauagaua.Repana eveala veni auri thaorana nama eveamaini auri,ila Palau geva auna aunani auri.Egau pono ilagi rairia e pono veveripa agiria.³Pene auana veveripa wapa eve varipa agiani,e Iesu Keriso gena veveripa nee vaaua auna ni e veaa palauna gena veveripanee ririwani,⁴ia e awa awani e gauwaua nee ripanai.Ia nori nuani ola,ia ila vevauumo,paru,thori galama galama mo,valavu awa awaria mo ripana,⁵Repa vevili auri ila geilavevauu vanagi vanagini.Auna auna maulina geala lewalewani,e ila geria valavu thaonai,ekalesia maulina wara moni vogona eveamaini tharaparana.⁶Palau na ia gera mauliai,evawala rana gauri pegapi roana olier,ia vina kamuvagi,repana ia alimaparai ave amaio gau waua noai avetou maia,pe warega mai gau waua mapiana tou aua.⁷gaurai ia ririwari pevaguguluria gauna wara, gera ganigani e rapua verele rana pene vairi.⁸Rinaa maulina geririwani auri,ila veala ovoai,ge rawalini,maauri vakari geoleni.awa awa e vivi gauri vogovagi thaorai ge thoa oani,gaurana mauli eala raavani.¹⁰Moni ulamagina ia raava lamulamuna.Geririwa magiao auri ila geria vevauna auna thaorana,ge eo luluo maauri vi vi kamuvagi thaona na gevanagini.¹¹Namu mui Palau gena auri,egau veairi thaorana igo thoa geregagi.Ala thakwa thakwa,veaa maulina,amonagi ma iligana,ulamagi e valavu au kamu maulina pono gapi roana olea.¹²Veva auna auna vevagina namanai,pono vevagi.mauli vanagi vanagi pe roana ole,repana ia egogorao ganina era,e mai ove ilagi raio uuma vogovagi vilarai.¹³Thau na goi Palau vilanai availamuni,auna na egau maparari mauli evenirana,e Pontius Pilate vilanai,eveilagi rai vaanamao,¹⁴pe rova pene rogo kikimagi,noai kepina,pa vevvaraga pene thao Iesu Keriso pene velavu ulewai.¹⁵Keriso gena velavu ulewai,Palau gena ririwa oranai pene vamagaia-Palau ia enama iwa vagio,ia Vele iwavagina,ia eveleni e pene vele vanagi vanagi.¹⁶Iamo geregana peene warega,mathaa irauvagi apuna thaonai ealuni.Au apuana ia peene iatha,iaiana pene vamagaia.¹⁷Rinaa auri maparari ono vailari,pigene vevaoloa e geria veraramani rinaai pigene olea,repana ila pige lewalewa gauri.namu ila Palau elenai pige veraramani.rinaa auna aunari ia evenirao iana peverele agiri.¹⁸Pono vailari ala nanamari pige ala agiri,ulavunu nanamarai pige verinaa,geria rinaa pige wareware agiri.¹⁹Eveainai,ila mauri geria rua kikimagi avana geva ruani,rogo pene veamai,thaona mauli auna auna na pige rawalia.²⁰Timothy nauku,Palau na evenimuo gauna nakana pono gaua.Thori awa awarana pigene wapa vevilimu.²¹Au vairana egau geilagiri auna auna,avarana veva aunaunai geleao.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Thau paulo,Iesu Keriso gena veunagi auna,Palau gena ririwai,mauli eilagavuo Keriso Iesu thaonai,²ethawaini Timoteo elemuai,aulamagimuni melona: Vewaa,Veuga, e Maino, Palau ia amari e Keriso Iesu ia gera vele elena na.³Thauna Palau avanama ni,thau kalakalakuna geala venia veaina,thau na mai aala venia ni,thaoku vethalevana na,auamagi thaomuni,pogi e garo geku veni vuavua thaorai.⁴Gemu maani valu auamagi thaorana,aririwani pana iamu pe,thau thaoku verele na pene vonu.⁵Goi gemu veva auna auna iligana gemi vaila venikuo,goi upumu vavinena Lois e inamu Eunice mai naveaina mage mauli,thau naa aovoavo ni goi mai thaomuai,veaina maene mauli.⁶Thauna goi ma karo vara waimuni,ganina era Palauna evenimuo rinaa na thaomuai,vevaiavuna thau na goi avenimuo,pono mole rapurapua.⁷Repana Palau na ia nori kali palauna evenirao,namu iavu,ulamagi e vevathaoneka palauna.⁸Ia gera vele valina ilagi lovolovo nai,pono opi matha,pa thau Paulo ia pakunai atipurani.Vi viai vali namana pono wapaa agia,Palau iavuna thaonai.⁹Palau na ia eva maulirai e egogorao veeai.Nori ia gera ulavunu pakurai namu,Palau maauna gena valavu e veugai.Iesu Keriso thaona na egau maparari eveni rao,kapinai egau maparari gewala.

¹¹Eveainai gaurai thau gegapi laaikuo,pana wapaa,veunagi auna,e veveripa auna.¹²Eolema mo pakurai thau avi vio,namu thau naa mathani,repana thau ripakau, auna thauna avaaua auna ni.Thau pami uamagi vethaleva,ia thau pene iamaku auna,pene thao wagaro pene kwara.¹³Thau elekuai po amonagia gauna,pono roana olea repana ia veveripa namana,veva auna aunai e ulamagiai,Keriso thaonai.¹⁵Goi ripamu Asia thaonai,mapararana pege mi vane waniku,pami geregai Phygelus e Hermogenes maina mapege thoa.¹⁷Romai mai ealu thaonai, thau eavu vigivigikuo pene thao,everawalikuo.

¹⁸Palauna pene nuaviai wagaro pene kwara garo aanai.Goi ripamu vethaleva vagi,olema irauirau thaorai,Epheso ai eva avakuo.

Chapter 2

Chapter 2

¹Gauri pakurai,nauku pono iliga veugai,Keriso thaonai.²Thau elekuai poamonagiri,gauri ia auavari vogo vagina pege ripari,vevauna auna elerai pono veveripa agia,pe mavairi mapige varipari³Gauagaua evi vi agi koukoua,Iesu Keriso gena veali aurai.⁴Veali auna apua ia peene veali,pene gena numa thaonai vewaunagi perawali,pe ia gena au kakamuri pere vaverele ri.⁵Veaina mo,pene aua raru vegalai ene raru neini,ia gavuna peene gapia pene thao rova na ro pene iatha.

⁶Auna auna,iula kapuai eulavunu gauagaua ni auna,ia gavuna ganiganiri egapi kunerana.⁷Thauna ailagi rana gauri ono valavuri,Palauna goi uamagi ulu pene venimu pailagiri gaurai.⁸Pono vevalavu lewalewa,Iesu Keriso ia Tavita vuavuana,waregana elaaiewai.Thau geku evanelia valina namana na eilagiani gelegele nai,⁹Vi vina thauna pamirawalia,imaku pege ligoligori,no vagi vagi auna apua veaina.namu palau gena thori noai geligoa.¹⁰Gaurai gau maparari,thauna arua vila agirao,gevirigirao auri geria,pe ila mai Keriso thaonai nama emiao gauna pige vaia kupa vewaana ila.¹¹Ethori wauna ia mave raramanina,"Pene ia Keriso ria awarega koukouo,ia maina Keriso ria pevemauli kou.

¹²Pene ia agapiragea ni ia Keriso ria pe vevele koukou.Pene ia pe wawaia,neni ia mai pene veva wairi.

¹³Ethori ailagirana gauri,pono vanekari.Palau vilanai pono gavu inari Palauna thori pigene ila vevauu agia; noai gena nama,amonagi auri geria mamilagi pene varaavara.¹⁵Ma ririwamagimu Palau vilanai pono veole rai,iavu ogapio ulavunu auna,raagauna goi ono matha,goi pe auna auna thorina ove varipa agiani.¹⁶Ulavunu geva lourana thori ri,pono iwa thaori,repana veaa maulina thaona,ori ove ovovagini.¹⁷Ila geria thori ia gavaa veaina ethoa lovolovoni.Ila thaorai wara,Hymenaeus e Philetus,¹⁸auna auna thaona na gethoa vevilio.Ila negeiwao,laaiwai rau vagi ewalao,pe vairi geria veva auna auna thaorai ge ole learao.¹⁹Palau gena rua kikimagi avana emiao,eveaina eve alo ole: "Velegaua ripana riari ia gena"²⁰e riari Palau tharana geilagiani auri, ila nori thakwa thakwa maulina thaona pige geregagi."Rinaa numana gaua thaonai,nori gold e silver gemiao.Wanai maina wulu e kopala gemiao.Eila vairi mageria ulavunu, e vairi ila noai geria ulavunu.²¹Pene aua noai gena ulavunu thaona eve thalevani,ia maganina.Ia eveole geregagini,vele elenai gena ulavunu kamuvagi,ulavunu nanamari ularana eve ala maavuni.²²Koloamu rigolori, ririwamagiri ono kaliwaniri.thakwa thakwa,veva auna auna,ulamagi e maino ai Velegaua gegogo veniani auria ila igo mauli kou,thao vethalevai.Namu verenagi awa awari e noai ganiri verenagiri poono vageleri.Goi ripamu nagauna ila vevauu eva walani.²⁴Palau gena veunagi auri ila noai geila vevauu ni.Ia uuma maparari pene nama veniri,pene veveripa,e aomai pene alu.²⁵Iana amumuai,noai geririwani auri pene vathaonekari.Palau na ila verauleai,vaaiwai pene varipari auna auna thaonekanai.²⁶Ila valavu nekaneka pige rawali wai,Satani gena vaka pige kaliwania,ia gena ririwai egapirao mulinai.

Chapter 3

¹Namu egau pono ripatha: Garo kapikapirai,mauli ene vegauagaua vagi.²Aunilimalima maauna ene veulamagi,moni ulamagina ene kamu,maauri ige veverage,ige vevaoloa,ige veva raava,ama e ina karori pigene amonagiri,noai vegapirage e veva aaulir ige gavu vagi.³Vewareai ige mauli,pigene vekapawai,vagivagi ige wala,noai vaigaua,paru ai ige mauli,nama pigene ulamagia.

⁵Ralewarai e gegelarai,wara veaa maulina namu,Palau gena iavu ige ilagi raava.Eaunilimalima veairi elerana pigo geregagi.⁶Vairi ila maluane,numa thaorai gethoa oani awa awa vavineri ge wapa rana.E vavine wara galama na gevonuso,alimapara rinaa rana gewapa rairana.⁷E vavine ila, roge ripani garo mapararai,namu ilana auna auna thaonekana roai geripatha.⁸Veaiveai namo,Jannes e Jambres Moses geva muru vewaiao,evevaripa wapa aurana auna auna gerua keru agiao.Ila maluane namu,velavurai vevili,ila geria veva auna aunai gemagaio ila wapa auri.⁹Namu ila paari pigene veole.Ila geria awa awa maulina uuma na ige ia rawalia,ila waveairi auri.¹⁰Namu goi thau geku,veveripa,olemaku,ganina raagau,veva auna auna,vi vi gagovana,ulamagi,vaigaua,¹¹vevaraava, vi vi,thaonai thau elekuai raaga ewala,Antioch ai,Iconium ai,e Lystrai.Veva raava arua vila agia.Maparari thaorana,Palauna thau elauakuo.¹²Veaai e Iesu Keriso thaonai geririwani pige mauli ila pike varaavari.¹³Raava aunilimalima ri,ila raava na pike thao pike veraava vagi,vairi pike vevai leari¹⁴Namu goi,po ripari e ova auna aunao,gaurai pono rua kikimagi.Goi ripamu riai elenai oripathao.¹⁵Goi koloa koloa muai vega ealoalo maveaa ri oripathao.Eveainai thaonekamu pene kamu,Keriso thaona na nama pono vaia.¹⁶E thori maparari,Palauna eva veaa thao.Ia maganina,rupu gena ravuravu,thao vepothoai,vevathaoneka,e thakwa thakwa veveripanai.¹⁷Palau gena auri ila pike iliga e pike ala maavu,ulavunu nanamari ularana.

Chapter 4

¹Palau e Iesu Keriso vilarai,thauna erova aveveni agiani,repana iana warega e mauli auri pene vaai thoriri repana gena veamaiwai ulana na.²Thori pono wapaa agia; pono ala maavu,lagani roari pono iari avanai.Pono vevaila raava raava,pono vathaonekari,e pono vailigari,e vaigauai pono veveripa.³Orana pene kwara,aunilimalima na evevaripa pigene ririwari.Namu ila maauri geria ririwai,vevaripa auri ige gapiri,ilana geririwa rana thoriria ila egarana pike laauvale.

⁴Auna auna thorina ila noai geririwani pike amonagia,ila ige vaaiwai myths ige vaai veniri.⁵Namu goi valavumu nekanekai pike mia,gau mapararai.Mauli gauagaua pono vi vi agia,evanelia ulavununa pono ulavunu agia;gemu ulavunu pono vagugulua.Thau paala maavu,pave lavuga rai.Pana veva gaga orana pekwara.⁷Ula namanai paula;Ravu vegala pava gugulua;Veva auna auna parogo kikilagia.⁸Mauli thakwa thakwa korona na,pe ole maavu thau

Chapter 1

geku,vevaithori auna na pene veniku wagaro anai,nori thau mo na,gena velavu ulewai geulamagiani auria mai.⁹Pono velee,pono veamai elekuai.¹⁰Demas na thau mape kaliwaniku.Alimapara pe ulamagia pethoa,Thessalonici.Crescens pethoa Galatiae,e Titus pethoa Dalmatiae.¹¹Luka mo geregana thau lagakuai.Mareko pono vai aua raligoi pigo veamai,repana ia gena ulavunu ia kamu thau elekuai.¹²Tychicus thauna pa ua Ephesus ai.¹³Troas ai Carpus elenai rapua akaliwania gauna pigo tou aua,e puka,parchments pigono valavu lewalewari.¹⁴Alexander,auli avanai eulavunu ni auna na auniparaku peva vi vi gaua vagia.Palauna gena ala olemarai pene vavoia.¹⁵Ia elenai mai nakamu pono gaua repana iana thori aoleri thori ri iana nee ririwari.¹⁶Geku thori mamana garonai,noai au rua kwaruku.mapararana gekaliwaniku ave geregao.¹⁷Namu Palau na erua kwarukuo,eva iligakuo pe thau thaokuna,vali namana pene veilagi gugulu,pe vevaavua auri mapararana pige amonagia.Lion pokarana velaua arwaliao.

¹⁸Geku veva nama pono veniria,Priscilla,Aquila e Onesphorus magena numa auri.²⁰Erastus ia Corinth ai ealu waio, namu Trophimus ma nakulana akaliwaniao,Miletus ai.²¹Ia pono ala velee, orina gaumaena lagani roana na ewaiao rana.Eubulus,Pudens,Linus,Claudia, e wala ava maparari geria vevanama pege uua gemu.²²Velegaua na palaumu pene naka.Veugana pene auavamu.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Palau gena ulavunu auna e Iesu Keriso gena unagi authoa agi,veva auna auna auri geriaPalau gena virigivirigi aunilimalimi e auna auna thaonekana veaa maulinai ila geapuna ni,²mauli vanagi vanagi geve raramani agiani, Palau nee wapani,eilagavuo ulu maparari thaorai.³Orana auna aunai ia gena thori eva magaiao wapaa thaorana,thau eole oakuo Palau ia gera vevamauli auna na.⁴Titus gemu,nauku auna auna gera veva auna auna thaonai.Veuga e Maino ia Palau ia amari e Keriso Iesu gera veva mauli auna elena na.Eulavunu pakunai goi thauna akaliwanimo Crete ai,pe no ole thakwa thakwari gauri pono ole vathakwari e vevai auri pono vaiavuri, vanua mapararai availamuo veaina.⁶ Vevai auna ia noai kepikepina auna,vegarawa auna ia garawana apuna,nauna ila veva auna auna melori,e nori karoverave melori.⁷Vekune agi auna ia Palau gena numa veiamaana auna,ia mai noai kepikepina auna.Ia peene vegurugu,peene paru vaila vaila ia nori niuniu auna,ia nori galama auna,e nori augaua auna.⁸Ia waris pene ala veni auna,e nama eauavani auna.Ia valavu nama auna,thakwa thakwa,veaa,e nee paru vaila vailani auna.⁹Iana mave raramanina, valina eamonagiao thorina pene rogo kikimagia pe, iana mavairi pene vailigari veveripa nanamarai e ia geva louani auri pene ole vathakwari.

¹⁰Repana thori karoverave auri vogo vagi,poka ovoa e veva raava auri,peritome thori thorinai.¹¹E thakwanai pono vaila ri pige rakwa uari.Ilana pikeere veveripa agiri veveriparana numa auri vogo vagi geva vi vi rana.¹²Ila geria peroveta auna apua neiwao,"Cretans vanagi vanagi wapa auri,ila diabolo,lepei auri."¹³E thori wara auna auna,gauri pakurai pono ole thakwa thakwari,pe ila geria vevauna aunai galavuri pige nama,¹⁴Jews geria rova noai geva gele rana, o aunilimalima geria rova noai geva gelerana, auna auna thaona na ge eo gerevagini.¹⁵Riairi ila vethaleva, gaumaparari vethaleva.Namu riairi vevili thaonai e noai geve vauna aunani,gauwaua vethaleva noai gau,namu ila valavuri e uamagiri wara vevilivagi.

¹⁶Ila geria thoriai Palau ila ripari namu,geria ala laiwa laiwana nee vamagaiani.Ila mamiri ia raraava,nori karo veamoniagi, e nori gelegele ulavunu nanamari pige ulavunu agiri.

Chapter 2

¹Namu goi,vevaripa thaorai pene mia vaanama,kapurai pono thori.²Au ola pono varipari pigene paru velee velee,pige valavu namanama,veva auna aunai pige mauli,ulamagiae, e veala veveti ai.³Vavine kuineri pono varipari,geria olema pige ia wairi,nori pige valavu guilagi,o wine na pene va moirari namu,nama pige veveripa agia,⁴vavine valivu pono varipari garawari e nauri pige ulamagiri,⁵mamilagi namai,vethalevai, numa iamaa namai,e garawari pige vageleri,Palau na thori pigene ilagi raava.⁶Veaina mo,au valivu pono vailigari valavu namai pige mauli.'Olema maparari thaorai goi maaumu iaia namana pono vamagaia gemu ulavunuai.Gemu veveripa thaorai,gemu ulavunu ganina e vua vuana pono vamagairia,⁸e vali thakwari pe aunilimalima na pigene ilagi raava ri,pe goi riaina goi eilagi raavamuni,ia pene opimatha,repana thai pige ilagi raavamai avari pige avu avari.⁹Vele kakamuri geria geulavunu nia auri, pigo varipari geria vele karori pige amonagiri,pige vaverele ri namu, nori pige ila vevauu veniri,¹⁰pigene lemari namu veva auna auna namana pige vamagaia,pe gauri maparari thaorai,Palau ia gera veveripa thaorana pige vanama.¹¹Palau vewaana pem magai,aunilimalima maparari geria nama pakunai.¹²Gauna na thai evaripa maio alimapara gena olema e nori Palau gena mauli,rua keruagina ripana garipao, e maaumai piga mauli,thakwa thakwai,veaa maulinai eulu thaonai,¹³thaonai thai vilamai garona paga alu tharama venia,veraramanai gera Palau e veva mauli velena Iesu Keriso gena veva magaiai.¹⁴Iesu maauna eve venio,raava thaona ia elauathao,ia maauna na pene ole vethaleva epene ole vewarerri ulavunu nanama ri geulavunu agirana auri pakurai.¹⁵Egau pono thori agiri,aunilimalima pono vailigari ulavunu ri pige alari,maiavuna pono ole vathakwari.Auana goi ilamu peene vevauua.

Chapter 3

¹Pono vailari vevai auri e vekuneagi auri pige vageleri,ulavunu nanamari maparari pige ala maavu veniri,²apua poono

Chapter 1

varaava,noai vevagi, e pono manau,aunilimalima maparari elerae veala veeni pono vamagaia.³Garori pege vanagi thaonai ia noai valavuri e karo veraveai amauliwai.Ia vevaileai e olema irau irauna e alimapara ralemana na evairawai.Ia Satani thaonai amauliwai.Ia mamiri ia raraava maavari ave kukuwai.⁴Namu Palau ia vevamauli auna,e gena ulamagi aunilimalima pakurai emi magaio,⁵nori ulavunu thakwa thakwa pakunai,namu gena venuaviina ia evamaulirao,wala wai thaona na e veva valivu Vea Palauna thaona na.⁶Palau na ia thaarai elavugathao,ia gera vevamauli auna Iesu Keriso thaona na,⁷ia vewaana na eole vathakwa rao pe,iaria pevele, mauli vanagi vanagi pevaia.⁸Evali ia mave raramani agina.Thau aririwani pono thori agi gauagauari,pe riariai Palau elenai geve va auna auna auri,pige ala maaneka ulavunu nanamari thaorai.Ethori ila ia nanama e maganiri ainilimalima maparari elerai.⁹Ila vevauu e kalakala awa awari pigo kaliwaniri,e rova ilavevauu agina mai pigo kaliwaniri.Eila noai ganiri e noai geria nama.¹⁰Mui thaomuiai veware evawalaani auna pigone vaselea,pene vagana o vaga lualua govala vagiani mulinai,¹¹Mui pigo ripa eaunilimalima veairi,ila mauli namana thaona na geve ole geregavini,gegalamani e maauri geve varaaeani.¹²Thau na Aremas e Tychicus pana uuri thaonai,pono veamai lele thau elekuai Nicopolis ai,repiana gaukala laginanai thau wanai pana thao.¹³Rova evevaripa agiani auna,Zenas e Apollos geria tharapara pono alari,pono uuri pe,pigene veaolea.¹⁴Ia gera aunilimalima maauri pigo ripa,ulavunu nanamarai velee velee ririwari pigo vageleri e ila pigo vuavua.¹⁵Thau ila aumai mapara maina,gava nama muini. Veva auna aunai geulamagi maini auri gava nama rana.Veuga mapara mui thaamuaiai pene mia.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Kunenai Palauna,peroveta auri thaorana ia kalakala ri,ethori venirawai ora vogo e olema vogo vagi thaorana.²Namu egaro kapikapirai,ia melo nau apua thaona na ia ethori venirana,auna evirigiao egau maparari pene vele agiri.Ia thaona na Palauna alimapara ealao.³Ia Palau iavuna mathaana,e ia olemania aunilimalimai eva magaiao.Gena thori iavuna thaona na,gau mapararia mai ergo aviavi rana. Galama ethalevao mulinai,ia vele iwavagina ripana gena avanai ealu auo.⁴Ia iavuna na aneru eiwarana,thara egapiao tharana na mai, aneru tharari eiwarana.⁵Pe, ari aneru apuna Palau na evaila iwao,"Goi thau nauku, pa egaroa thau goi amamu"?Pa ari aneru apuna evailao,"Iana thau pene amaku,e ia thau naukuai pigo ilagia"?⁶Veainamo,Palauna ewala kuneo alimaparai eveamai agiao thaonai, neiwao "Palau gena aneru mapararana,ia pigo airupuali venia."⁷Aneru iana eveaina eilagirao,"Iana ia gena aneru palauri ealathao,e gena veala veni auri alova galagala."⁸Namu melo elenai, neiwao "Goi gemu terona,Palau, ia mia vanagi vanagi.Goina pono vele agia vanua na,ia ala thakwa thakwa vanuana.⁹Goi ala thakwa thakwa oulamagiani,ala wagege wagege oguruguani.Wagauri pakurai,Palau goi gemu Palau, goi peva iavumu, verele rigana na perigamu, nori goi auavamu veairi."¹⁰Maamanai,velegaua, goina alimapara gena rugu orakwari.Kupa goi imamu gau alana.¹¹Ila pigo gavu vagi,namu goi poono gavu vagi.Ila pigo kirakira, pigo gavu vagi rapua veairi.¹²Goina pono thouri velavu aliali rapuana veaina, e pono pothori rapua ripiripi ri veairi.Namu goi poono irau, veaiveaimu e goi rigolomu noai ororu ri."¹³Namu e ari aneru apuna,Palau na evaila iwao,"Ripaku gena avanai ono alu,pene thao geveali venimuni auri,thaarai goi gagemu pono ole auri pigo pikapika?"¹⁴Aneru maparari gepalauo,veala veeni ularana e nama pigo rawalia,auri nakari pigo gauri?

Chapter 2

¹Gaurai,pa amonagia thorina pe gapi roanaolea,orina ia vepaari aoleni.²Pene evali, aneru na geilagiao wara mave raramanina,karo verave auri maparari,noai aovo aovo iavu pigo vua,³Gera ule mauli avana ariai, e nama vewaavewaa na rua muliginai? Enama valina,maamanai Palauna eve varipa agia,e geamonagia aurana,thai elemaiai gemi vagalualua. ⁴Oranai mo,Palauna evamagaiao,vailuai,vevekalilea alarai,e iavu iwavagi alarai, e veaa Palauna gena veeni gauri, gena ririwai ewarethao.⁵Ealimapara nori aneru pakurai, eve amaio gauna iana athonian,⁶Namu au apua,ava wauathai ethori magaio, neiwao,"Aunilimalima e raagau pe, goina ia oroanaoleani? pa aunilimalima nauna ia riai pe nakana ogauani?⁷Aunilimalima oalao thaonai,aneru iavurana geiwani,namu goina ia vewaa e vemathalagi korona na ovaroagiao.⁸Gaumaparari, veiama iavuna goina ia oveniao." Ia genaiavu kapulenai, gaumaparari Palauna eolerao.Nori ia iavuna kapulenai pigo mia, gauria mai Palauna nee kaliwaniria.Namu evanamona,nori gau maparari ia gena iavu kapulenai gemiao.⁹Namu eiatha thaonai,wa ora iana kirikiri ai aneru na ia iavuna geiwao,Iesu ia vewaa e vemathalagina ekorona ao,gena vi vi e warega pakunai,pe ia Palau gena veuga thaona na,warega pene mamia ia maparari pakurai.¹⁰Palau elenai wa veaina,repiana gau maparari gemagainia ia gena,e ia thaona na melo vogo vagi nama pigo rawalia.Nama velena evamagaiao,thakwanai gena vi vi thaona na.¹¹Egau lualua, eveavalivuo auna e gevavalivuo auna ila raligoi wa numa mo auri.Pe, vewala avai pene gogori, ia peene matha.¹²Ianeiwao,"Thauna goi tharamu, wala avaku elerae pana vara vara agia,pana mari agimu koukou thaorai."¹³Manei nia, "Thau ia elenai pana veraramani." E manei nia, "Igo ia, thau auku era,e melori palau na pe veniku."¹⁴Gaurai melo, lala e virogo ai emauli vewareo, Iesu veaina mae maulio, pe warega iavuna thaona na,warega iavuna ergoao auna pene vagavuvagia, auna Satani.¹⁵E auna auna,pene vamauliri, warega kalinana gekalio, no tipura auri veairi gemauliwai,geria alu rigolorai.¹⁶Auna auna, ia nori aneru eva avarana namu, Abraham kalakalana.¹⁷Pe, gena raava aria, olema irauirau thao rai, ia wala avana gemauli veairi mape mauli, pe ia venua vii, e amonagiai, rupu velena kamuna rakina, pene gapia,kupa rinaari ularana, e aunilimalima gera

Chapter 3

galama thori gavuna.¹⁸Repana Iesu ma auna evi vi o e vealaovo erawalio, gaurai vealaovo ge rawalini auri iana pene vaavari.

Chapter 3

¹Wala avaku veaamuio, kupa vegogona,go mauli vewareagiani.Iesu pigo valavu thaoa,veala veni auna e galama ilagi wairi,velena kamuna.²Ia gena veva auna auna iliga vagi, Palau gena gapi laai auna, Moses veaina, Palau gena numa thaonai,gena vevauna auna iliga vagi.³Iesu vewaana na e iavuna na,Moses eiwani repana,pene numa apua gevarua laaianí thaonai,numa evaruani auna gethoria ni, nori numa geilagiani.⁴Numa au varua wara iavogo namu,gau maparari evaruathao auna wara Palau.⁵Moses Palau gena numa thaonai,gena vevauna auna iliga vagi,vilari garorai pige wala, gauri eilagi thalo thalo rao.⁶Namu Keriso,ia gena vevauna auna iwavagi, ia nauna gena numa veiamanai eoleao.Goi e thau ia gena numa, pene ia gera iliga e veraramani ai perogo kikimagi,epe ia gera vevaoloa gauna.⁷Gaurai,Veaa Palauna na eilagiao gelegelenai; "Egaroa ia karona goamongiani ⁸thaomui pigono vagauari,no paruai kapuleanai vealaovoai.⁹Mui kalamui, karoveraveai than geala ovokuo,wa rigolo kapana vaivai,thaorai than geku olemaku ilana geiathao.¹⁰Gaurai wa ulu elerai,thau naa vereleo.Thau naiwao 'Ila vanagi vanagi,thaori nori vethaleva.Thau olemaku ilana noai ge ripatha.¹¹Thau athori paru wai naiwao, thau geku pikapika kapunai ila pigene vethoa oa.¹²Pigo veia ma,wala avaku Palau elenai noai geve vaauna aunani auri pigo iari, orina mauli Palauna elena na gevailea muini.¹³Garo mapararai, ma auavamui pigo veva iliga,pe galama iavuna na apua peene vamoira.¹⁴Ia evanamona,Keriso pa mi auavatha veraramani peroana olea,ma mana na pene thao ikanai.¹⁵eolma geilagia,"Egaroa,pene ia karona oamonagiani,thaomu poono vagaua paruai."¹⁶E riai, Palau karona eamonagia thaonai eala vewao? E nori Mose na Aikupito na evai rairao auri pa?¹⁷Palau na,wa rigolo kapana vaivai thaorai,riairi eparu venirao?Ge galamao auri pa, kapu leanai waregai geo alio auri?¹⁸E riairi evaila vagirao,ia gena pikapikai pigene vethoa oa,ia karona noai geamonagia wai auri pa?¹⁹Iana pa riparatha, ia gena pikapikai noai gethoa, repana noai geria veva auna auna.

Chapter 4

¹Repana gena pikapika, eilagavu venirao kapuna veala pa emiao, pe ala ma neka orina noai ave kwarani.²Vali namana goi e thau ge vailathao, ila mai veaina mage vailathao.Veva aunaunai noai gekoukou wai,evali namana nee eo lavugalao.³Ia ave vaauna auna auri,wa pikapika arawaliao ethoriao gelegelenai,"Thau mageku iavu,thau nainia,thau geku pikapikai pigene vethoa oa."Lewana ealimapara ruguna ulavununa evagavu vagirao.⁴Garo aulaoioi apuna naava wauathai ethoriao;"Palau garo vaga aula oioi apuna garoaanai epikapikao."⁵Veainamo e olea mo thaonai,manei nia "Thau geku pikapikai pigene vethoa oa."⁶Gaurai, vairi wa pikapikai pike vethoa oa, e vali namana ge amonagi kuneao auri,noai geve thoa oa repana ila geria karo verave pakurai.⁷Gaurai Palau na garo apua evirigiao,ethara vaoao, "Egaroa" Tavita thaona na thoriai ethoriao; "Egaroa pene ia karona go amonagiani thaomui pigono va gauari."⁸Pene ila Joshua na ila pikapika evenirao,Palauna ma garo apua eere ilagiao.⁹Gaurai alupika garona, emiao Palau gena aunilimalima geria.¹⁰Riai Palau gena pikapikai ethoa oani,ia gena ala laiwalaiwa thaorana mai epikapikani,Palau ealao veaina.¹¹Pe uamagi thaoa, e pikapika garona pe vaselea,waila ge karo veraveo veaina, piana ala.¹²Repana Palauna gena thori,ia mauli e thakwa thakwa vagi,pau epi ava lualua ma ma ri eiwani.Aunilimalima kutouna e palauna,e mai iliga kala auri evoro lovolovorana.¹³Palau vilanai,gau waua peene vevuni.Gau maparari magaivagi,ia apuri apuri magera thori Palau vilanai.¹⁴Repana, ia magera rupu velena kamuna apua, kupa vanuari,thaarana evanagio, auna Iesu, Palau nauna gaurai gera veva auna aunai pe rogo kikilagi.¹⁵Repana,ia noai gera rupu velena kamuna apua,auna na ia pene nuaviri, gera moira thaorai.Namu ia elerai au apuna auna era,ia veairi veala ovo e rawalio, auna ia noai galama na.¹⁶Gaurai e thao ma vai gauari, gena Terona vewaa vewaana laganai,pene nuaviri e vewaana perawalia veolea tharai.

Chapter 5

¹Aunilimalima thaorana,rupu veleri gevirogi rana aunilimalima gavurai,Palau elenai geria galama ilagiwai ulavununai.²Ia thao vethalevai,noai gevevageleni auri elerai e gemoirao,repana moira iavuna ia elena.³Wagauri pakurai,ia maina maauna gena galama eilagi wairana veaina, aunilimalima mai geria galama eilagiwai rana.⁴Eulavunu nori ia ma una na egapiao.Ia Palauna egogoao,Aaron egogoao veaina.⁵Veaina mo,Keriso ma una na rupu velena rakina nee gapiao,namu evailao auna neiwao, "Goi thau nauku egaroa; thau goi amamu."⁶Maava wauathai maeve thoriao,neiwao "Goi rupu velena pono alu vanagi vanagi,Melchizedek gena rova kapulenai."⁷Alimaparai emauliwai garorai,Keriso e aoali makala wai,Palau egogo venia wai ma agiagina na,ia ripana waregana pene vamaulia, thaonai ia karona eamonagiao,evageleao repana ia veaa maulinai,emauli wai.⁸Lewana ia Palau nauna ia karo veamonagi vi vi thaona na eripithao.⁹Ia eala iwavagiao,veaina emaulio,pe riai rana ia karona geamonagiani,nama vewaavewaa na mauli na ia gena.

¹²Mui ala iwanana vevaripa aumui goro aluni,noai mui auvaripamui go avuni, Palau gena thori melomelo,gevariparana gegelarai ige varipamui.Mui miluka goririwani,nori ganigani gaugauna.¹³Pene auapua ia miluka mo pene niu,ia noai gena thaoneka Palau na thori ai,repana ia lala roera.¹⁴Namu ganigani gauagaua wara aunilimalima kakamuri geria.Geria nuani ola valavu rai,gevalavu aukamuni nama e raava geripathani.

Chapter 6

Chapter 6

¹Keriso valina namana,melo melo gevariparana veva ripana ekaliwania na,nuaniola uamagirai euamagi.Wala wai piana kinirugua,ulavunu waregari thaorana namu vevauna auna Palau thaonai mo,
²Thai na mai eala piga ala agia, pene Palauna pene namua.⁴Ene ve gaua vagi,eveairi auri elerai mathaa gerawaliao,kupa taleniri gemamirao,veaa palauna iavuna gemami ao auri elerai,⁵e Palau gena thori mamina namana ge mamia,roge veamini uluna iavuna,⁶Namu ila ge eo lavu ulewao,wala wai maulina pige lavu ule venia pige iwa,ila elerai ipo gauagauana.Ganina wara,Palau nauna ilana mage satauro waiani e vuvuarai geva opa mathaani.⁷Kupa naluna eniuani alimanam ia nalu eveniani,e ia ganigani namana evawalani,eulavunu agiani auna gena,ia Palau elena na vevanama erawaliani.⁸Namu pene ia gau vekala vekala e muu gekalani,ia noai ganina,raa vana ene waiaoa nori raurau,ia gena ikana wara alova egalani avanai.⁹Vewala, lewana thai eveaina gathorini,thai gavaauna aunani rogo gau nanamari piga wala muigemi.¹⁰Repana Palau nori wapa.Iana mui gemi ulavunuai e thanai ulamagi gova magaiao, Palauna peene valavu lewa lewamui,repana gena aunilimalima maveaari,veala veveniai go alavenirana,e rogo ala venirana.¹¹Apuri apuri,gaia vegala vegala muini,eveainamo pigo ala pene thao ikanai pe gemi veraramani pene veauna auna.¹²Eveainamo, pigono lepei,veva auna aunai ge maulio,ilagavu gerawalirao, auri pigo ala ovo ovo ri.¹³Palau gena ilagavu,ealao Abraham elenai,ia geregana eilagavuo repana, maaau apua ia thaanai ma noai au pe, auna vilanai pere ilagavu.¹⁴Ia neiwao,"Thauna goi anavanama mu e kalakalamu vogo vagi ana venimu."¹⁵Gaurai Abraham na wailagavu egapi roana oleao,vaigauai evethalowai.¹⁶Aunilimalima gethorilagavuni,thaonai aukakamuri vilarai,ge ilagavuni,aloalo evealoni pe ila vevauu,noai gewalani.¹⁷Palau gena ririwa raagau, pene ole magai vagia,auana mapeene pothoa gauna ia eilagavuo,gena ilagavu aloaloai eva auna aunao.¹⁸Gau wau lualuana,eva auna auna rao gauri era; Palau nori wapa Palauna,ia riari aule maulio,vevailiga kamuvagi perawalia,alu veraramani vilarai pemia alu veninai.¹⁹Eveainai ia palauri,noai verakaverakana,mave raramani agina, eve roko alini,avana na ovua kana oru thaonai eve tha oani. uamagi maveraramani na ethoa oani gau thaonai,²⁰Enai Iesu ethoa reparepao,ia gavurai.Ia rupu velena kamuna rakina egapiao,pene vele vanagi vanagi,Melchizedek gena rova iavuna kapulenai.

Chapter 7

¹Melchizedek ia Salem geria vele, ia mai iavu iwavagi palauna gena rupu velena apua,iana mai Abraham veali na evelavu uleo eva namao velena. ²Abraham na vealai, egapirao rinaari maparari evele elenai e ta itirao. Melchizedek ganina"ala thakwathakwa geria vele" e ia mai Salem geria vele ganina "Maino velena". ³Ia noai amana,noai inana,noai kalakalana,ia noai laganina e noai ikana,ia palau nauna eala ovo ovoani,ia rupu velena apuna pene alu vanagi vanagi.⁴Eau, iavuna ari kamuna paara iao,Abraham velevelena mai, veali ai rinaa egapirawai rinaa ria mai, ia elenai e taiti rawai. ⁵Moses gena rova gelegelenai,levi nauna maparari rupu veleri rakiri gegapio, auri ila wala avari elerai ta iti pike koko,lewana ila Abraham kalakala na.⁶Namu Melchizedek gena kalakala geavuoa thaonai,ila thaorai noai georu rawaliao,namu Abraham ia elenai ta iti eva voi wai e evanamao ilagavu ealarao auna.⁷Au aana mapeene ilagi raava,ge rawali kamuwai aurana,ge rawali kiri wai auri geva avarawai.⁸Veaina mo,ta iti ekokoani auna ia mapene warega,ma wauathai,ia peene warega ia pene alu vanagi vanagi. ⁹thori vasele gelenai,levi oleana auri ila ta iti gekokowai,ila mai Abraham thaona na ta iti ge ole wai.¹⁰Levi ree magai thaonai,Melchizedek e Abraham geve rawalio.¹¹Pene evanamona, levi kalana na rupu gevele agiani thaonai mamilagi ia nama,thaonai wa ragauna. rupu velena apua maene vegapi Melchizedek gena rova kapulenai namu nori Aaron gena rova kapulenai?¹²Gaurai pene rupu velena valivuna apua, pene vegapi rova mai valivuna apua mapene veole.¹³Iana athoniani gauna wara,ma kwalu apua geria,namu ila apua kula tha nai re ulavunu.¹⁴Evanamona emi maga inia,judah thaona na ia gera vele ewala rageo,thaonai Moses na mai ekwalu nee ilagi raiao ila rupu pike vele agia.¹⁵Thaina gathoriani pe magai vagi,pene rupu velena apua pene mirage Melchizedek veaina.¹⁶Ia rupu velena rakina egapiao nori kalakalana geria rovai, namu,peene lovolovo maulina iavuna kapulenai.¹⁷repana eve alo auo,"Goi rupu velenai pono alu vanagi vanagi Melchizedek gena rova iavunai."¹⁸Rova kunena eve ole gerevagi nia repana, ia noai iligana e noai gena ulavunu,¹⁹{ Repana rovana gau waua namana ne Kawala},namu, veraramani eole raiao,thaona na Palau laganai ia eva tha oani.²⁰Mavairi rupu velena rakiri ge gapio,thaonai,auana nee vauna aunao,²¹Namu ia rupu velena, rakina egapiao thaonai,Palau na eva auna aunao neiwao,"Palau pe thori ilagavu,ia valavuna mapeene vairauri; Goi rupu velena evana pene thao vanagi vanagi."²²Veainamo,rova namana iavuna mai Iesu pevenia.²³Kunenai rupu vele ri,auri vogovagi,namu waregana geria ulavunu evalouao.²⁴Namu,repana Iesu pene alu thaomo,ia rupu velena rakina egapi raovegao.²⁵Repana ia thaona na Palau ge avu thaoani auri,ila mauli ma gugulu pene veniri,repana ia gena mauli orarai ila gavurai,Palau ethori veniani. ²⁶Pere nama iwa vagi, rupu velena,kamuna apua paara gapia,pene veaa auna,noai kepikepina,vethaleva vagi,galama auria ila noai gealu kouni,e geva rageani kupa thainai vagi.²⁷Ia nori e rupu veleri kakamuri veairi,pe garo mapararai ia e aunilima geria galama eilagiwairana.Evawalao vagana vagi,ewalao mapeene wala wai,ia maauna eve venio.²⁸Rovana rupu veleri aunilimalima evirigirana thaonai ila mageria moira.Namu thori eva auna aunao,auna rova mulinai eveamaio,melo nau a egapi laaiao eveala iwavagio.

Chapter 8

¹Evana iana thori maana wara era;ia mageria rupu velena kamuna,ia kupa thainai ealuni, velena gena teronai, ripana

Chapter 9

gena avana alu aunai ealualio.²Ia veala veveni auna,kapu ma veaana thaonai,terona rawanina auna auna na,nori aunilimalima na gevarua gauna namu, Palau velegaua na evaruao.³Rupu veleri kakamuri ila geve virgini thaonai,ila veveni gauri wau lualuai, pige veveni, rawali e garivu eo gaurai.⁴Pere Iesu alimaparai pere alu, rupu velena rakina na peere gapia ripa,repана vairi gealuo veveni geala rana, rova gelegelenai.⁵Ilana kupai gewalani,veaina ealimaparai,geala ovo ovoani vaselele,Palauna Mose evaila ravualiao.terona varua varua nai;Palau neiwao,"ono ia egauri maparari,pono ulavunu agiri golo unai avaripamu veaiveai na vagi pono ulavunu agia."⁶Namu evanamo,keriso raki namana apua pegapia, e maina rova namana auna ilagavu nanama ri thaarai everape auo.'Pere wa rova kunena,noai kepina wa ragauna, rova vaga lualuana iana agapirageani.⁸Pe Palauna aunilimalima elerai,kepi erawaliao thaonai,ja neiwao,"Igo ia garo geve amaini,garorai thauna Israel numa na auri, e Judah numana auri elerai rova valivuna pana varua.⁹E rova nori ila kalakala ri rova avenir rovana veaina,pe wa garo anai ila imarai arogo Aikupito na avaithairao.repана thau geku rova ilana noai geva gelea,thauna ila naa oru rana.¹⁰Rovana era,Israel numana thaonai ana thava alia, wa garo mulirai,Palau neiwao.Thau geku rova ila valavurai ana alo auri,e ila kutou rai mai ana alo auri.Thau ila geria Palau,e ila thau geku aunilimalima.¹¹Ila wala avari pa epiri auri,ilana ethori pigene vailari,"Palau pono ripatha."repана mapararan thau ige ripaku,kikimurana pene verage kakamuri.¹²Geria ala raava thaorai, ila ana nuavi ri, e geria galamai paana uamagi auri.¹³E rova thauna ailagiani "valivuna"iana emi thorri raiani,rova kuinena ia pe kuine,pe pekuine gauna ia pene verakwa oa.

Chapter 9

¹Rova reparepana ia, magena veni vuavua rovari kimukimuri,e alimapara rupunai. ²Terona apua geala maavuao,ovua reparepana thaonai,lamepa oleau ruaruana,teipolo,areto parawana,eava tharana,veaa kapuna.³Rapuana evekanaoru,maovua apua,tharana veaa iwavagi kapuna.'ia gena kula patana maparana,gold awa awa.rova mauana mai,gold na gethava gavua.thaona gena avanai manna geurao perina maparana mai gold,e Aaron na kwalaki erogoa wai gauna,e rova kapanana kuini anina.⁵Rova mauana thaanai,Cherubim mavewaa ri,galama ilagiwai perina alapaana,geo gavuani,thaina pigana ilagi giugiu.⁶Egau maparari geve alamaavu wai mulirai,rupu veleri ila Terona mulinai gethoa oa wai geria ulavunu geala rawai.⁷Ovua lualuanai,rupu vele na kamuna mo ethoa oa wai,rigolo apuna thaonai vagana,ovaona nee thoa oa wai,namu ia lala etou auwai ia gena galama, e aunilima lima geria galama ilagi wairi pakurai.⁸Veaa palauna na, evariparana veaa iwavagi ovuana nee magai nia repana, Terona reparepana na thoa oa thoa oa erua gavua ni,gaurai veaa iwavagi kapuna nee magainia.⁹Egaroa maulina eolema na eva gelegelea wai,gau wau lualua arawalirana, e garivu eo gauri aveamai agirana, Palau elenai thaonai, ekalesia auna thaona nee vethalevani.¹⁰Ila valavuri geve ononi,ganigani e niuniu gaurai,seneai geripathao koukouri,aunipara gena rova,pene thao rova valivuna pene veamai.¹¹Keriso eveamaio, rupu velena kamunai,waru gau nanamari rogo pige wala pakurai.Iesu evanagio Terona kamuna, e iwa vagina vagi thaona na,ethoa vanagio nori aunilimalima na gealao terona na, e nori ealimapara gena.¹²Nori nani e poromakau lalarai,namu Iesu maauna lalanai,veaa iwavagi kapunai,vaganamo ethoa oa,nori vagalualua,repана iana mauli vanagi vanagi pevaia gaurai.¹³Poromakau e nanikoti lalari e heifer rinurinu na ge epali aurao, auri ila aunipararia mo geve thalevao.¹⁴Iesu lalana veaa palauna thaona na,Palau nee vawaiao,vaga vira pere veveni agia,ia valavu ri ala thalevarai,warega gauri thaorana,Palau ala veninai?

¹⁶Warega auna apuana,ririwa apua ekaliwaniani,mauli auna apuana mai pene ilagia. ¹⁷Warega ewalani thaonai,eririwa geilagi raavani,na maulina thaonai thori waua nee walani.¹⁸Rova reparepana eruaolaao lala iavuna thaona na.

¹⁹Aunilimalima maparari thaarai Moses na rova eole uvaleao,iana poromakau, e nanikoti lalari,nalu,wool lala lala ri,rova ealo rao alo alori, e aunilimalima maparari lalana epalirao.²⁰Thaonai ila evallarao "E wara rova lalana Palau na pe uua mui gemi."²¹Veainamo,lala Terona thanai erakwa lovoloovoao e geulavunu agirawai rinaari thaarai mai. ²²Moses gena rova gelegele nai,gau maparari lalana ethaleva rao.Lala peere rivo,galama ilagi wai noai gau.²³Gaurai magani lalarana,kupai gemiao veairi,ealimparai pige thalevari na veaina.Namu,kupai gemiao gauri ila veveni iwavagina apuana na wapene pene thalevari.²⁴Repана keriso veaa iwavagina kapunai ethoa oao, avana nori aunilimalima imarana geulavunu agia gauna,namu rawanina ge ala ovo ovoa gauna.Namu ia kupa vanuanai, geregana eve thoa oa Palau vilanai pene magai ia pakurai.²⁵Ia eve thoa oao,nori vagaiavogo maauna pene veveniagia, rupu veleri, kakamuri gealawai veaina pe, rigolo mapara rai,veaa iwavagi avanai, ge thoa oa wai lala polu ge tou oa rawai,²⁶Pere nori auna auna, ia vaga vogovagi, ere vi vi o alimapara gena mama na.Namu evanamo,garo ikarai pemi magai,galama pakunai geregana eve veni vagio.

²⁷Aunilimalima veairi,gera warega vagana,nori vaga lualua,mulinai veva aithori eveamaini perua vila agia.²⁸Veaina mo keriso,amana na vagana mo eve veni agiao,ia gera galama pene tou vagiri,ene veamai wai,ia nori galama ene mi vaselea,namu ia gethaloani auri geria nama pene veamai agia.

Chapter 10

¹Rovana, nama pene wala nori wava aimo apunai. Palau elenai gethoa avini,ila pigene ve iwavagi, repана galama ilagiwai ulavunu na,yaaina apunaimo evegapini rigolo rigolo.²Egalama ilagiwai ulavununa ere veole alio pa? ekalesia auri galamari vagariamo, gere veilagiwaini galama geere vaseleani.³Namu wa galama,ilagiwai ulavunu rana aunilimalima,eva uamagi rawalia waia wai, rigolo mapararai.⁴Ia gaua, poromakau, e nanikoti lala rana aunilimalima galamana peene vuligi vagi ripa.⁵Keriso alimaparai eveamaio thaonai,ia neiwao,"garivu eo e veveni gauri,ririmagiri

Chapter 11

elemui noai ge mia namu,aunipara apua pogo ala maavua thau geku.⁶Kula patana thaanai veveni gauri e galama ilagi wai veveni gaurai mui noai goverele.⁷thaonai thaunaiwao,Igo iatha,thau aukuera- puka veaana thaonai,thau gealo magaiikuo goi gemu ririwa, pana ala agiri."⁸Reparepanai ia neiwao,"Wa nori galama ilagiwai veveni gauri,kula thaana vevenina,pa ma veveni vairi elemuiai ririwa magiri gekamuo.Eve veni gauri maparari, rova gelegelenai geve ulavunu agini.⁹Thaonai,ia neiwao,"Igo iatha thau aukuera,gemu ririwa pana ala agiria."¹⁰Wa ririwa thaona na, ia ave valivu waio,Iesu Keriso eveveni agiao thaona na.¹¹Garo mapararai, rupu veleri ge rua pukani,palau gena geulavununi. Gauriamo,gau valivuna apua noaia-gaurana nee alavagirawai.¹²Namu Keriso eve venio thaonai,vagana vagi galama maparari eva gavu vagi thao,egaroa ia Palau ripana gena avanai ealuni.¹³Ia eve thaloni,pene thao ia ge livuani auri ia gagena ila thaarai,pene ole auri.¹⁴Veenvi apunavagi thaona na ia eva valivu iwavagirao,pe alu thao vega.¹⁵Veaa Palauna, maina ethori magaio.Reparepana ia neiwao,¹⁶"E rova thauna, pana ole ila geria wagaro mulirai,vele gaua neiwao.Thau geku rova,ila kutourai pana olea oa, e valavurai pana alo oa."¹⁷Thaonai, manei wao,"geria galama e ala awa awa mauliri, thau na mapaana valavu wairi."¹⁸Galama vekapawaina emiani avanai,galama veilagi wai veveni na apua,mapeene vegapi wai.¹⁹Vewala,gera pevaigauamo ,Iesu Keriso lalana iavunai,yeaa iwa vagi kapunai pe ve tha oa.²⁰Mauli valivuna, e namana, repana rapuana eve kanagavuo ovuana peala paatha ia gera,auniparana na.²¹Repana evana,rupu velena kamunavagina, Palau gena numa evele agiani.²²Ethao venia, mathaori auna aunari,gera veva auna auna ma gugulu rai, valavuri eole vethaleva ri,nalu rawani na auni para ri pevuligiri.²³Everogo kikimagi,piana moira veraramani,ailagiao peroana olea, repana eilagavuo auna ia move raramanina.²⁴Pe vowelala wala e maavari pe veva iliga,olema nanamari pe vawalari uamagiri thaorai pige kamu.²⁵Aluao aluao, piana kaliwaniri,vairi gealao veaina.ma auavari pe veva iliga gaua gaua repana garo pege veavi.²⁶Pene ia galama mo pe vai vaia,auna auna thaonekana aripao mulinai,galama ilagiwai iavuna ia elerae peene mia.²⁷Tharapara apuna vagi,veva aithori ma kaliagina,na pe rua thalori,Palau gelivua ni auri alova iavu kolokolo ila geria.²⁸Pene auana Moses gena rova eilagi raavani,ia pene warega thaonai,ia pigene nua viia,aunilimalima lualua pa oioi vilarai.²⁹Vi vi arikamuna pere rawalia,pene auana Palau nauna,ia gagena kapulenai eoleani,rova lalana eilagiani nori veaa,lalana na ia eva valivuao,pa veuga palauna evalia raava raavao?³⁰Iana aripathao auna neiwao, "Paru thau geku; Thauna pana vavoi lavu ulea."Veainamo, " Velegaua gena aunilimalima iana pene va aithoria."³¹Makali agina,gauna wauna ala leai, Palau imana thonai pe veo oa.³²Wagaru kuneri pigo valavu thaori,vi vi thaorai oveaoalea wai thaonai, veva malaga orawawliao.³³Vuvuarai,ge ilagi raava mui wai,gevevagi venimuiwai, thaonai go va iliga rawai, evi vi veaina ge rawaliao auria ila.³⁴Ge tipurao auri go nua virao,veveni gauri maverere muina, go gapi rage rao.mui geregamui ripamui,pgi rawali gauna ia mia vanagi vanagi.³⁵Gaurai, gemi nua gaua pigono rogo eoa,repana ia voina kamu iwavagi.³⁶Veala veveni,thaomuai pene mia pe, Palau gena ririwa pono vagugulua,eilagavuo gauna pono rawalia.³⁷"Ora iana nori kamu thaonai,eveamaini auna ene veamai.³⁸Ala thakwa thakwa auna,wara veva auna aunai pene mauli.Pene ia pene varu lavu ule, thau ia elenai noai geku verele.³⁹Namu ia nori waila ge varu lavu uleo, raava gelavu ule veniao,auri veiairi namu, ia veva auna auna akoukouni, e palau ri nakari agau rana,

Chapter 11

¹Evanamona,veva auna aunai noai aiarana gauri auamagi raramanirana,pe rawaliri.²Eveainai,ja kalakala ri geria veva auna aunai,gevamatha lagirawai.³ Vevauna aunai,ia aripani alimapara Palau gena rovai eveulavunu agio,pe magai gauri nori, magai gauri thaorana gemagaio.⁴Veva auna aunai, Abel na veveni namana, Palau eveniao nori Kaino na,gaurai Palau na ia eilagiao thakwa thakwa,thorina nanamari eilagirao, e veva auna aunai Abel egaroa, roe thorini lewana ia ewaregao.⁵Veva auna aunai mo,Enoch Palau na e ve gapi rageao,pe warega ia maana na nee iatha.ia noai gerawalia repana,Palauna egapiao,ma vairana ge ilagia ia Palau eva vereleawai auna.⁶Evanamona,pene veva auna auna noai gau,Palau vaverelena ipo gauagauana.Gaurai au apua, Palau elenai veamai eririwani thaonai,ia pene veva auna auna,Palau emaulinia e geavuani auri voiri pene veniri.⁷Veva auna aunai,Noah Palauna evaliao,maana na nee iao gauna ewalao.Palau gena vekwaru namai, Noah na poti ealao gena numa auri eva mauli rao.Noah na eulavunu ai alimapara eve pothomou, ia ala thakwa velenai geilagiao,gena veva auna auna pakunai.⁸Veva auna aunai, Abraham egogao laganinai,Palau eva geleao,egapi laio,ethao,noriripana kapuna ethoa veniao.⁹Gena veva auna auna, pakunai ilagavu alimaparanai, no va alu au auna apua eve aluo.thama thamai Isako e Iakobo ealau agirao.

¹⁰Sarah mae iatha,veva auna aunai mo,melo apua eva walao,Abraham ,melo nau ulavununa emi magaio ia melo apua pene naua.eolema ewalao lewana ia eau ola vagio,ia geilagiao vevauna auna iwavagina auna Palauna gena ilagavu ia elenai ethori repa repathao.¹¹Gaurai eau vuana apuna,elena na gena warega eveavi thaonai,kalakalana kupai e viu vovogori,o alima vogona, oru ava oru ava.¹²Veva auna auna gemaulio,raavari gewarega,thori ilagavu ganiri noai gerawaliri.Aiarana e avathoarana, wa raurauna vega geve ilagi raini ila, vaalu au pa aupolu ealimaparai negeinai.¹³Ege thori iwani auri,geve ilagi magainia,ila alu ali avari geavuni.¹⁴Ere ila geria, vanua gekaliwaniri gere valavu lavu ulerana,ila gere lavu ulewai.¹⁵Namu ila vanua namana geririwa,yanuana kupai,gauri pakurai Palau nee mathani ia pige gogoa ila geria Palau,repana geria vanua gaua eala ma vuao.¹⁶Veva auna auna, Abraham eala ovoao,nauna eve veni agiao.Nauna wala geregana eve veni agiao repana eilagavu veniao gaurai.¹⁷Repana Abraham elenai eilgavuo neiwao,"Isaako thaona na goi kalamu pige tharavaori."¹⁸Abraham ripana,Palauna Isaako waregana pene valaai waia,thori ai pe ila gria thorina Palauna,ia eveni lavu uleao.¹⁹Veva auna aunai mo,Isaako na Iakobo e Esau eva namathao.²⁰Veva auna aunai mo, Iakobo na Jiosepa nauna maparari eva namathao.Iakobo eaoalio, gena toki thanai eovaapeo

Chapter 12

thaonai.²²Veaina mo, jiosepa gena garo ikari eve amai venirawai,thaonai Israela na Aikupito,na pige tha rai e ia iligana pige tou auri.²³Veva auna aunai,Moses ewalao vue oioi gevamalao,repана geiao thaonai melo namana apuna ewalao.²⁵Ja eririwao,pige vara ava Palau gena aunilimalima ria, ja pige vi vi koukou namu,nori rinaa maulinai.²⁶Repана keriso na, rinaa e Aikupito rinaa na eve vaovo rao,thaonai keriso na rinaa geiwa vagio.ia gavuna pene rawalia, gaurai avana eia rogorogo ao.²⁷Moses na Aikupito, ekali wani ao veva auna aunai.ia Aikupito velena gena paru nee vi agiao.²⁸Veva auna aunai,iana paseka velewana,e lala epali, ulavunu na erogo gau gaurao,pe Aikupito ai malia melo ri, warega temonina evagirao thaonai, Israela,malia melo ri, nee napa aunagirao.²⁹Veva auna aunai,ja wapa rawaparana elaio, thaonai gevanagio.Aikupito auri ila mulirai, ige vanagi negei wao rawapara na enokothao.³⁰Veva auna aunai mo,Jericho kana na eo lovolo,garo vaga aula oioi apuna gethoa makeao mulina.³¹Veva auna aunai mo,Rahab ma poraga vavinena nee warega, karo verave auria ila,repана iana vaau vaau auri, maino ai evai ragethao.³²Thauna eraaga mapara ilagia,orana thau pemi waithaoku,pene Gideon,Barak,Samson,Jephthah,David,Samuel,e peroveta auri inaina na ana vailamu,thau geku ora nori kamu.³³Veva auna aunai,veali ai vanua vairi gegapiri,thakwa thakwai geulavunu,ilagavu gerawaliri.lion pokari gekou ri,³⁴alova thaguguna geva puea,pau maari garerana mauli gerawali,vii rara avari thaorana genamao,veali ai geiligao,e vanua polu auri veali ai gevuni rao.³⁵Vavine geria warega,laaiwai ai gerawali wairi.vairi gevagirao repана thoarai noai geririwao,repана laaiwai valivuna pige mamilagia gaurai.³⁶Vairi vealaovo gerawali,gewari rawai,gevegala iga agirawai,geligorao e mai getipurao.³⁸alimaparana egurugu raavarawai.kapulearai raavari ge lo makemakewai,golo thaorai,vau uluri ovua rai, lega thaorai ge alu wai.³⁹E aunilimalima,Palauna eva auna aunari,repана geria veva auna aunai,ilagavu eilagiao ilagavuna noai gerawalia.⁴⁰Palau uamagi nama iwavagina apua ia gera ealao,pere ia noai au ila plegeera nama.

Chapter 12

¹Thai evanamo,Keriso valina geilagi lovolo,auri vogo vagina pege rua kana mai,gaurai meaumeau gauri e eva galamarana gauri eole aliri.Thaori vethalevarana,ravu vegala pemia gauna eala maavu venia.²Iesu evagelea, ia veva auna auna e mauli thakwa thakwa,gaana.Verele ia vilanai eia thaoao,satauro egapi rageao lewana ma opi mathana,mulinai Palau gena Basileia terona na thaanai,ripана gena avanai eve alu auo.³Pe pigo uamagi thaoa,galama aurana geregana geveali veniawai,gaurai thaomui ai pigono moira orina eulavunu go kaliwaniani.⁴Mui galama roroai gova waia e gove vagi venia,eulavunu ia lala mai eonia.⁵Venau namai egogomuo, veva iliga thorina mai go uamagi lewalewao."Nauku velegaua gena vegavuina,thorina pigono gapi malaga malaga,evathakwa thakwa muini thori ri pigo gapi roana ole ri.⁶Repана Velegaua na ewari rana auri ila eulamagi rana,e enaurana auri ila mai eva vi vi rana."⁷Mauli vi vi wara veva thaoneka.Palauna goi enaumuni,goi ove nauni veaina.E ari ama apuna nauna nee gavu inani?⁸Eveaina,ia alimaparai,amari auria era,ia gegavu ina rana e amatha lagirana.Pe,ia vaga vira ia amari Palau ai elenai paara veilagirai e paara mauli.¹⁰la amarana ge gavuina rana,ealimapara maulina velovana upaupana maulinai, geuamagiani nama iwavagi.namu Palauna ia egavuina,ja gera nama pakurai,repана ia gena veaa maulina pe vevaia wareagia.¹¹Noai vegavuina mamilagina,no verele namu ia ma vi vina.namu ikana gena avanai,ala thakwa thakwa,vuavuana geripani aurana pige vaia.¹²Gaurai imamui e uimui igo go ilolori.¹³Gagemui thoathoari avari pigo ala magari,pe kaukau auri pigene waunagi,namu ila veva nama pige rawalia.¹⁴Vaigauai aunilimalima thaorai maino ai e veaai pigo mauli repана,pene egau noai gau,Velegaua poono ia rawalia.¹⁵Pigo veia ma, Palau vewaanai apua peene rapu,e mamilagi rara avari pigene wala,orina eawari muini.¹⁶Pigo veia ma, noai maaporaga, Palau thao nai ne mauli wai, Esau emauli veaina,kuine iavuna ganiganai mereki apuna na evoi agia.¹⁷Mui ripamui mulina gena avanai ia vevanama enogiao thaonai,nee gapi rageao,repана vethao nama nee ririwao,ia elenai,egaua vagio lewana ia ma agiagina na enogiwai.¹⁸Repана mui na golo pogo ragea,e nori pene venapa aunagi golona,ia alova ene gala thao muunai,noai veia,e thagila raavai.¹⁹Muie nori kipi karona igo amonagia avana pogo veamai,nori thori galavuri,pa thori thori avana.²⁰Gevaila rao thorina,noai geva geleao;"Lewana magani apuana egolo pene napa aunagia,ja vauna pige thapa maea."²¹Moses na eiathao laganinai neiwo,"Thau pave kali raava e anukeni."²²Mui Zion golonai pogo veami,mauli vanagi vanagi Palauna gena vanuai,kupa Jerusalema na,aneru ragana ragana gevereleni vanuana.²³Kuineai gewalao rupunai pogo veami, e tharari kupai geve alo ole vanuana.Palau elenai pogo veami,gau maparari pene vaai thori ri,e ge iwavagio e palau ai ala thakwa thakwa vanuana.²⁴Mui Iesu elenai pogo veamai,rova valivuna eilgavuo agiao auna,e lalana eve ala kewao,gena thori thonekai, Abel lalana mai eiwao.²⁵Ethorini auna karona,noai goruao. Ila noai geria ule mauli avana pene, alimaparai,evailarawai auna noai geva geleawai, Pe,ia ra paara ule mauli iwa,pene kupa auna na i ethori venirana thaonai.²⁶Vagana vagi,ja karona na alimapara elugulugu ao.Namu ia eilgavuo neiwo, "Vaganamo nori alimapara mo pana lugulugua na,kupa vanuari maina."²⁷Ethori, "Vaganamo" ganina era, gara mavuvu gauri pige velugueo,mamanai ealarao gauri thaorana,pigene gara mavuvu gauri ila pige mia wai.²⁸Repана iana arawaliani vanuana, ia peene ve lugulugu vanuana,gaurai Palau pe varagea,pe airupuali venia,ma verele rana e auna aunai.²⁹Repана ia gera Palau ia alova eamuamuani.

Chapter 13

¹Vewala ava ulamagiri,pigono kaliwaniri.²Wari ala veniri, pigono valavu lewalewa ri. E olema veairai vairi aneru,gevai rageo namu noai geripao.³Tipura numai, ge aluni auri pigo valavu thaori,no mui ria go alu kouni.Geala gurugu agirana

Chapter 1

auri pigo valavu thaori,pigo vevaovo no muriria aunipara apunaimo.⁴Maparamui vegarawa ulamagiri pigo roana ole ri,vegarawa auri geria maa avari ila vethalevai pige mia,repана Palauna maaporaga auri e vewapa lema auri, iana pene vaai thoriri.⁵Moni pigono ulamagia, thaomuai peene ve ono gauagaua.Elemuai gova miarao gauri pigo roana oleri.repана Palau maauna neiwao, "Thauna goi paana kaliwanimu,e paana rua muligimu."⁶Pe veroana ole,iliga pee veveti,thaona na peila iwa,"Velegaua thau geku veva auna; thau paana kali.Au ana raaga mapere ala thau elekuai?"⁷Gemi vevai auri,pigo vevaovori Palauna thori,gevara venimuo,e ila geria ala olemaria mai pigo veva ovori.Geria veva auna auna pigo ala ovo ovoari.⁸Iesu Keriso,ja nee irauni,walagani,egaroa e vanagi vanagi.⁹Vavaripa iraaurauna, peene vai vevilimui.Goi thaomu Keriso vewaana na,pene vailiga namu, nori ganigani na repana,ganigani ai geoani auri, ila ganigani na peene va avari.¹⁰Rupu thaonai,kula patanai geulavunu ni auri,ila noai geria iavu pige ganigani.¹¹Repана,galama pakurai rupu velena kamuna na magani lalari,emi tou oa rana veeaa kapunai,thaonai ila auniparari numa mulina ge kapurana.¹²Iesu vanua mulinai evi vio,aunilimalima pene vavalivuwaia maauna lalana na.¹³Gaurai,ethao venia vanua mulinai, gena opimathai everua kou.¹⁴Repана ia enai noai gera alu vanagi vanuana apua.Rogo pene veamai vanuana iana ro athaloani.¹⁵Iesu Keriso thaonai,gera veverage Palau pe veni ragea,mururi pipirana ia tharana pe varagea.¹⁶Ala nama piana valavu lewalewa,e ma auavarri pe veva ava,repана eveveni veairai, Palau verele ni.¹⁷Vevai auri,karo ri pigo amonagi ri e pigo vageleri,repана mui palau mui ilana genaka rana,aurana mui pige ilagi raimui.Karo pigo veamonagi,pe vevai auri,ma verele rana ulavunu pige alari,namu nori galalai,repана eolema wara noai ganina goi elemuai.¹⁸Gemai pigo veni vuavua,pe thai thaomai pige vathaleva,pe ulavunu piga ala nama namatha.¹⁹Evanamona,Palau ia maino, warega thaona na mamoe vevai auna nama iwa vagina,eva laai wai ao auna Iesu Keriso,lalana iavunai,²¹gau nanamari eveni muio,pe ia gena ririwa pigo ala agia, e thai thaomai ai pigo ulavunu epe Palau gena verele gauna,Iesu Keriso thaona na veva nama pene mia vanagi vanagi.Amen.²²Walaavaku,thauna availigamuini,vevailiga thorina pigo roana ole aalo venimuo.²³Pigo ripa mai ia wala avari Timoteo pege vathoa raia tipurana, piga wai thaia alimui pene eve amai veleeni elekuai.²⁴Veva nama ethaoni, gemi vevai auri elerai,e Palau gena veeaa aunilimalima maparari elerai.Italy aurana mai geva nama muini.²⁵Keriso vewaana maparamui, thaamuiai pene mia.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Thau Petero,Iesu Keriso gena veunagi auna na, vanua polu nanai goaluni, e evirigi muio aumui, Pontus na,Galatia na,Cappadocia na, Asia na,e Bithynia na gove amaio, aumui gemi pa uua.²Palau gena thaoneka ekuneo, veva valivu wai avuavuna thaona na, karo veamonagi,e Iesu Keriso lalana e rivo o pakunai,nama thaamuiai pene mia,e mui gemi maino pene kamu.³Palau, e ia gera vele Iesu Keriso amana,iana pe varagea,ia enuavi iwavagirao,ia mauli valivuna mave raramanina,Iesu Keriso gena warega, e laai wai iavuna thaona na peveniri.⁴Pa rawalia, gauna ia peene lewalewa,gau wauana peene aatha,e mai peene lumulumu.Ia eve ole venio kupai, goi gemu.⁵Palau iavuna na mui enakamuini,veva auna auna thaonai nama pe ala maavua,ora kapikapirai pene vevamagaia.⁶E olema go ripathao,lewana kepi vogo thaorai, mapene ve uegamui. ⁷E wara, mui gemi veva auna auna ari iligana, vamagai na,gauna na gold mai eiwarana,lewana alovai geala ovoa ni,ia epene wala iwa pe,mui gemi veva auna auna, ganina pene magai,vevarageai, e vemathalagai Iesu Keriso gena vevamagaiai.⁸E au noai goiani,namu muina go ulamagiani.Evanamo noai goiani,namu ia elenai gove vauna auna ni e, verele na pogo vonu,vereleno noai thori vasele gelena.⁹Evana mui apuriapuri,gemi vevauna auna ganiri go rawali rana, muipalau mui geria nama pakurai.¹⁰Enama iana athonian,gauna peroveta aurana ge peroveta agia,e i vewaa mui elemuiai pene veami, ilana ge avu ia ia vagia.¹¹Geria alu amonagai,geve renagi wai, e ri au elenai pa orana,Keriso palauna pere vevamagai, pere va ripari Keriso gena vi vi e mulinai, verele pene mi kwara gauna.¹²Vevamagai gerawaliao,geripao ila nori maauri geve ala veveniwai,namu mui pakumuiai,ge thori agirao gauri, evanamo pege vaila mui, vali namana ge wapaa venimuo, veeaa palauna kupa na emirivo,iavunai-aneru na gauri,noai geiathao.¹³Gaurai, valavumui igo avu nama namari,thao veralevai pigo alu.Gemi veraramani guguluna,Keriso gena iavu thaonai pigo olea,gauna, gena velavu uleai pene venimui.¹⁴Karo veamonagi pogo ripatha,go mauli guilagiwai maulina ririwamagina, elemuiai peene veono gauagaua repana, na awa awa maulina.¹⁵Namu, mui egogomuio auna ia veeaa,gaurai mui mai pigo veeaa,gemi mauli ole mari thaorai.¹⁶Eve alo auo "Pono veeaa,repана thau veeaa"¹⁷Pe, pene goi pono gogo "Ama" auna eve vaaithori thakwa thakwani, apuri apuri geria ulavunu veairai, gaurai mavalavumu pono thoia.¹⁸Mui ripamui,e nori Gold pa Silver na,mui amamui geria pagi alari,goia vanagirao thao rana evai rai muio .¹⁹Namu mui Iesu Keriso,lalana noai voina vagi gauna na evoi waimuo,no mamoe veaina noai kepikepina vagi,auna na evamaulimuio.²⁰Alimapara ruguna roai geve rakwa, thaonai Keriso evirigiao namu, ia eora ikaikarai emi veva magaini.²¹Keriso thaona na Palau gova vauna aunao,repана Iesu waregana eva laai waia, e iavu eveniao pe, mui gemi vevauna auna e verararamani Palau thaonai pigo oleari gaurai.²²Mui palau mui,pogo ole vethalevari,repана karo veamonagina. Vewala ava ulamagina pakunai; Pe ma auavamui pigo veulamagi veveni,nuanua mui ropurana.²³Mui pogo wala wai nori pige kirakira gau vuari thaorana namu,peene gavuvagi vuari,Palau gena mauli e mia vanagi vanagi thorina thaona na.²⁴Aunipara ia mu veaina, ia vewaana,olopo muu na, tiare na veaina.muu e lao nia,tiare na mai eovagini,²⁵Namu Palau gena thori ia pene mia vanagi vanagi."e thori ia vali namana, elemuiai gevara vara agiao.

Chapter 2

Chapter 3

¹Gauri,raava alari maparari pigo kaliwaniri,vekuku,vevaoloa. ²Wala valivu veairi,pigo alu palau laa kwarana mo pigo valavua,pe mui nama vewaa vewaa thaonai pigo ola.³Pene mui na eolema go mamiovoao,Palau ia nama.⁴Igo veamai, ia elenai repana ia mauli vauna, aunilimalima na geruatha namu,evau e Palau na evirigiao ia iwavagi ia elenai.⁵Mui mai mauli vauri veairi,gove varua laaio veaa palauna pene alu avana, thaona na rupu veleri rakiri pigo gapiri, ma veaamui pigo alu,veaa veveniri thaomuina pigo veveni agiri,Iesu Keriso thaonai Palau na pene gapi rageri.⁶Eve alo auo,eveaina eilagiani; "Igo iatha thauna,Zion ai avaro aliani,mauli vauna, evevirigio,e iawavagina vagi vauna,ia pige veva auna auna,auri ila pigene opi matha."⁷Pove vauna auna,voi goi gemu.namu noai geve vauna auna auri,"Numa au ulavunu agina na vau gerua,epe numa repana,"⁸E,"vauna aunilimalima eva waunagiani e maeva eo uvalerana." ila gewaunagini, repana Palau gena thori noai gegapi rageani,-ila ealathao ganina wara.⁹Evirigimuo aunilimalima mui,rupu veleri veaari,veaa vanuana,Palau gena rinaa au gaanari,pe,gena olema nama pigo varavara agia,repana iana mui muuna thaona na evai raimuio.

¹¹Geku ulamagi aumui,agogomuini no vaalu au pa aupolu,Aunipara ririwamagina elemuiai pogono vakamua,repana mui palaumui gaurana geveali venirana.¹²Vevaavua auri vilarai,olema nanamari pigo vamagairia,pe gemi alalea avarai, mui gemi olema nanamarai pigo valavu thaomui,Palau pigo varagea gena vevamagai garonai.¹³Rova geiamaranana auri,pigo vasele ria, Velegaua pakunai.Vanua veleri karori pigo amonagiri,¹⁴Vevai auri kakamuri,ila euurao rova geala ravarana auri iavu pige vavuari, e alanama auri pige varageri.¹⁵E Palau gena ririwa,repana ealanama na,thori awa awa auri, mururi pene kanagavuri.¹⁷Aunilimalima maparari pono mathalagiri,wala avamu pono ulamagiri.Palau kalina na pono kali. vanua velena pono va velea.¹⁸Veala veni aumui,ge iamaamuini auri pigo mathalagiri.Nori namamo auri pigo nama veniri,paru auria mai.¹⁹Verele aimo,repana Palau eripathani,evivi awaawani mai eveugani.²⁰Vevarage ari kamuna poro rawalia,pene goi po kepi thaonai iavuna ovuani?Namu pene goi ala nama pakunai iavuna e vi vina ovuani goi vevarage Palau elena na kamu vagi pono rawalia.²¹Eveairi gauri pakurai,goi egogomuo,repana Keriso mai goi pakumuai,evi vio.Iana vaagele gele apuna ekaliwaniao,ia mulinai pethoa kapuna pelavuri.²²"Ia galama apua nee wawala,muruna na thori mamilona waua nee tha rai."²³Geva raavawai,nee alavewaio,eviviwai thaonai thori vevakali apua nee ole lavu uleao,namu ia maauna eveole alio veva aithori auna elenai.²⁴Ia maauna na ia gera galama,evuathao auniparanai ela rage agirao, gau upu unai pe galama iligavina,mapiana veala waia na ala thakwathakwa mo maulina pe vaia.Auniparanai gavaa erawalirao,mui gemi vi genamao.²⁵Mui maparamui,go thoa auvagi auvagiwai mamoe veaimui,na evana pogo velavu ulewai,vevai auna elenai mui palaumui aunakari auna.

Chapter 3

¹Veaina mo, vegarawa vainemui garawamui maluane ri elerai,pigo mauli thakwa thakwa.Eveaina pigo mauli pe,pene maluane vairi Palau na thori noai ge gapi rageani,ila mui gegelamui e olelamui ia vanagirai ila pigo awariri.²Mui gegelamui e olelamui ai,pige mathalagimui.³Eolema pigo vamagaia nori,verapuui,vuimui pigo au ralema ralemari,pa takei ia iari mavewaa vewaa rai.⁴Pigo ulavunu agia,nuanuamui ropu rana,aomai e amumuai, Palau na ririwa era.

⁵Kunenai vavine ma veaari,Palau elenai geve raramaniwai,vavineri garawari maluaneri gevagelerawai.⁶Veaina mo Sarah na Abraham e mathalagia wai,egogoawai velegaua.Mui evanamona,Sarah nauna ala nama pigo agia,pene goi raava kalina na no kalini.⁷Veainamo,mui maluane magarawamui,pigo veripa veveni pigo mauli repana vavine orina emoirani pakurai.Numa thaona maulinai pigo vele koukou.eveaina pigo mauli pe, mui gemi venivuavua thaorai, vewaunagi pogono rawali.⁸Gera thori ikari,maparamui,uamagimui pigo apuna,ma wala avamui pigo veulamagi,pigo aoma, e thao veralevai pigo mauli.⁹Raava pogono vavoi lavu ulea,pa geilagi raavamuini pogono vavoi lavu uleri.avaarai mui veva namamo pigo vaivaia,repana mui egogomuo ganina era,pe,mui vevanama iwavagina pigo rawalia.¹⁰"Riai eririwani,mauli pene ulamagia e garo nanamari pene iari,mathana na raava peene thoa rai,e muruna pipirai wapa peene mia.¹¹Raava thaona na pene ai wai,ala nama pene ala agia.maino pene avua e pene roana olea.¹²Velegaua ma anana,thakwathakwa auri eia rana,e ia egana na geria ririwa eamonagirana.Namu Velegaua vilana raava auri eia rogo rogo rana.¹³Pene goi ala nama oala agiani,goiwa riaina mapere varaava mu?¹⁴Na, pene goi ala thakwa thakwa pakunai ovi vini,veva nama goi gemu.ila eva kalirana, gauna kalina na poono kali.thaomu poono vavi via.¹⁵Iesu Keriso, pono olea thaomu ovuanai pene veaa.Pono ala maavu,veraramani orogoao, verenagina orina geve renagimuni.Amumuai e vematha lagiai pono ulavunu agia.

¹⁶Uamagimu pigo mia veraleva,pe gemi mauli namana Keriso thaonai,geilagi raavani pigo opi matha repana,mui gevvaraavamuni no ala raava auri.¹⁷Nama iwavagi,ala nama pakunai ovi vini neni na Palauna eririwani gauna.¹⁸Keriso vagana vagi evi vio,galama pakunai.Ia noai galamana vagi,ia galama auri pakurai, e vi vio,ia vepaari gerau vagio, Palau laganai pene veamai agiri gaurai.Ia auniparai gevagiao,na palauai ia maulina.¹⁹Palauai evanamo tipurai gealuni auri, palauri eve wapaa venirao.²⁰Palau gena vaigauana,eralo rawai Noah gena garoai ila karoverave auri, poti apua eve ala wai thaonai,Palauna aunilimalima viravira evamauli rao,auri aula vaivai uu thaona na.²¹Papasito vailiana era,mui peva maulimui evana-nori mui auniparamu milo ri pevuligi vagiri,namu uamagi nekaneka thaona na Palau pono ripatha Iesu Kerso gena laaiwai iavuna thaona na.²²Keriso ia Palau ripana gena avanai. Ia kupai eve thoa oa.Aneru,Vele rakiri irauirau, Iavu irau irau raki veleri, ila maparari,pige veilagrai Iesu elenai.

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

¹Repana,Keriso evi vio auniparai,olemana veaiveainai pono vemali gavu.Riai auniparai evi vio ia galama pegavu vagi ia elenai.²Ganina,eveaina emaulini auna,gena mauli orari maparari thaorai,ia aunipara gena ririwai, nee maulini namu, Palau gena ririwai emaulini.³Gemi ora vogovagi,govaregarao vevaa vua gemaulini veairi,go maulini niuniu,paati awa awari, maaporaga,wapa,e ala raraavari mauliri,kaivakuku go ai rupuali veni rana.⁴Ila ge uamagini,thaonai olema irauna apuna,mui ila thaorai noai gothoa oani,pe ilana mui geilagi raavamuini.⁵Mauli e warega ,pene vaai thoriri auna elenai ila mageria thori.⁶Gauri pakurai vali namana warega auri elera mai,eve wapaa agiao,lewana ila aunilimalimai vevai thori gerawaliao,palauai Palauna mo pene ririwa veainai pige mauli.⁷Egau maparari ige gavu vagi,orana eve avini.Gaurai valavumui pige nama,uamagi nekanekai pigo alu,veni vua vua tharaparari ularana.⁸Egau maparari thaorai,ma auavamui pigo veulamagi veveni,repana ulamagina, galama vogona epotho vagi rana.⁹Mau avamui pigo veala veveni,pigono vapoivapoi.

¹¹Pene apua ene thori pene iwa,Palau gena thori thaorana pene thori rai.Ene veala veveni pene iwa,Palau na iliga eveniani iligana thaona na pene ulavunu.Eala pigo ala agiri pe,olema irau irau thaorai pe,Palau vevarage pene rawalia Iesu Keriso thaona na.Iesu Keriso vewaana e iavuna pene mia vanagi vanagi.Amen.¹²Auavakuo,pigono kalilea vi vi meau meauna gorawalinia,no gau irauna waua mamilagina elemui ewalani.¹³Namu pigo verele repana,Keriso gena vi viai pogo vi viau,pe ia vewaana pene vemagai garo anai, mui verele na pigo vevonu.¹⁵Pono vi vi nori,ovagi vagio,olemao, pa karo veraveai,veaina.¹⁶Namu pene au apua evi vini,ekalesia vi vinai peene opi matha; na ia Palau pene varagea wa thara ila.¹⁷Veava aithori orana pekware,Palau gena numa thaona na ene ma ma,Pene ia ekalesia auri elerana ene ma ma,Palauna thorina noai gegapi rageao auri raa ige alaiwa?¹⁸Pene ala thakwa thakwa auri, elera vevamauli mai ia gaua,Palau noai geripani e galama auri,ila olemari raa ige mia iwa?¹⁹Gaurai ekalesia vi vinai,Palau gena ririwai gevi vini auri,ila palauri Palau gena oleole kapuna namanai, eolerao.

Chapter 5

¹Ulu kuineri auri, mui thaomuiia thauna apuu rana,thau ulukunena auku,e Keriso gena vi vi aiao auku, wa vewaa pene vemagai,pana ve verele agia auku apua;²Palau gena aunilimalima,gemui vevai kapulerai,pigo kune agiri,veia ma aurai pigo alu,nori mui pigo kune,namu Palau gena ririwai pigo vevai,nori voimu opi matha pono verawalia namu,iliga.³Gokune agirana oleari thaarai,pigono ala vele,namu ia ia namari pigo vamagairia.⁴thaonai,Vekuneagi velena pene vemagai,garonai korona mavewaa vewaa na goi pene venimu.⁵Veaina mo, mui ulu valivu au ola elerai,pigo vemathalagi.Maparamui vealaveveni,e vemathalagina pigo verapua gavu.Repana Palau vevaoloa auri nee ririwarana,ia manau auri eririwa rana.⁶Gaurai,Palau imana iavuna kapulenai pigo ve ole oa,pe moira thaorai pene tou laaimui.⁷Gemi meau meau maparari,ia pigo venia repana iana mui enakamuini.⁸Thao vethalevai pigo mauli,e pigo veia maa.Velivu auna ia laioni veaina,ava makaina, eloagi loagiani ri perawalia ene vagia.⁹Pigo rua vila agia,gemi vevauna aunai pigo rua kikilagi.repana mui ripamui,wala avamui e alimapara maparanai,vi vi gorawaliani vi vina mai ilana magerua vila agiani.¹⁰Iavu irauirau,geria Palauna mui egogomuio gena vewaa ai,Keriso thaonai pe,gemi vi vi mulinai ia maauna na,pene ole lavu ule waimui,pene vailigamui,e pigo ruw kikimagi.

¹²Thauna Silvanus, ailagiani, melo namana,gena veva aunaauna iliga vagi,gaurai aloalo ia elenai pa uu agia.Thau na mui apuumuini,e elemui ave ilagi raini,thauna pa alori gauri ila Palau vewaana auna auna na gauri.¹³Babilonia vavinena,mui ria gevirogi muio,gena veva nama pe uua,e thau nauku Mark mai gena ulamagi pe uua.¹⁴Ma auavamui thaomuiia ulamagiai, pigo veulamagi veveni.Keriso thaonai go maulini aumui thaamuiia maino pene mia.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Simona Petero,Iesu Keriso gena veunagi e ulavunu auna,wa veva auna auna vewaa vewaana apuna mo, alathakwa thakwai arawaliao ia gera Palau e vevamauili auna Iesu Keriso thaonai,aumui gemi.²Veuga e Maino na pene vavonumui Palau e Iesu ia gera vele thaonaekana thaonai.³Veaa Iavuna thaonai,gemiao gau maparari mauli e veeaa maulina ia evenirao,Palau gena thaoneka thaona na,ia egogorao gena thaoneka e namaiwagai ai.Ethaona na,ia ilagavu vewaa vewaa na,e iwavagina ⁴evenirao,pe kupa rinaari pevai koukouri,Satani gena veva raava gauri elerana pe ule gegelegi.⁵Egauri pakurai,pono iliga gemu veva auna auna thaonai nama pono ole aua,nama thaonai thaoneka pono ole aua,⁶Thaonekai,vaigaua pono ole aua,vaigauai veala veveni pono ole aua,veala veveni ai veeaa maulina pono ole aua,veea maulinai,vewala ava pono ole aua,vewala ava maulinai,ulamagi pono ole aua.⁸Pene erinaa goi thaomuii,e pige kala ia gera Vele Iesu Keriso,riparipana thaonekanai poono rapu.⁹Namu,riai erinaa ia elenai noai gau,ia apuapu vagi nee ripani,ia gena galama kuineri thaorana ethalevao.¹⁰Gauri pakurai,pono veaolea gaua gaua,pono ripa gemu gogo e vegapilai auna auna,pene eveaina pono mauli goi poono eo.¹¹Eveainai,goina verawali iwavagina apuna pono rawalia,ia gera vele e veva mauli auna Iesu Keriso gena Basileia thoathoa nai.¹²Gaurai,thau alamaavuai ethori mui pana varipamui,lewana mui na goripao e mailigamui auna auna goripao gaunai.¹³Thauna aumagiani thaonai, ethakwanai mari ethama thamai aaluo thaonai,mui maamui pana ala ero erori thori vevaneikai.¹⁴Thau ripaku nori rau rau,thau pana gavu vagi,repana gera vele Iesu Keriso na evamagai venikuo.¹⁵Thau pana iliga,thau pana thoa mulikuai egau muina pigo

Chapter 2

valavu thaori.Thai thori vathakwari, noai gaamonagi,thaonai velegaua iavuna e gena veamai wai gavamagaia, namu thai maamaina ia gena vele iavuna gaiao.¹⁷Ia vemathalagi e vewaa ia amari Palau elena na eveamaio,karo apua eveamaio neiwao, "Ethau nauku aulamagi iwavagini melona,iana thau evaverelekuni.

¹⁹Thai elemaiai peroveta thori ri ila auna auna,pigo iliga pigo vaselea,no lamepa apua muunai elalani pene thao rapa eluvani e rapa viuna elaarageni goi kutoumuai.²⁰Iwavagina vagi,mui pigo ripa peroveta thorina apua aua maauna thaona na nee tho raini.²¹Peroveta thorina apua, aunilimalima gena ririwana nee veamaini namu,aunilimalima Palau elena na ethori raini Vea Palauna gena vevai thaona na.

Chapter 2

²Aunilimalima vogo vagi ila geria opimatha mauli rai pige vethoa,e ila thaorana tharapara auna auna na pige veilagi raava.³Ila geria augaua thaorana,evevaripa aurana thori pige vailamui wara ila thaori thori ri.Ila geria vevaraava rau vagi gaigorai pege roagia,e vilarai raava pige rawalia gauna nori emauo.⁴Repana,Palauna Aneru gegalama thaonai nee lauari.Namu ila Tartarus imanai eolevanagirao,velekeani ai muuna vavarivonai ige alu pene thao vevaithori garona pene kwara.⁵ Veaina mo e alimapara iana nee laua.Wathaorana iana thakwa thakwa velena Noah e auri aulaoi apuna elauarao,gapaa thaona.⁶Palauna mai Sodom e Gomorrah emui lewalewarao ge rinurinu ole,epothomou rao, rogo pene wala vasele gelena eva magaiao Palau noai geripani auri elerai.⁷Namu thakwa thakwa vagi auna Loti, ia Palauna elauathao,rova noai geva geleawai auri thaorana.⁸Pe, wa thakwa thakwa auna ila thaorai garo mapararai emauli wai,gevagiao repana eiarae e eamonagirao gauri pakurai.⁹Palau ripana ia geala veniani auri,iana raava thaona na raapene vamauliri iwari,e nori thakwa thakwa auri raapene rogo gaugau iwari pene thao iavu pige vua,veva aithori garoanai.¹⁰Ewara auna auna,riairi ealimapara ririwamagina na roe vairana,e Palau iavuna geilagi raavani.Iligai e maauri geria ririwai,ila noai ge guguvani Aneru ilagi raava rai.¹¹Aneru geria iliga e iavu mai kamu vagi,namu ilana Palau elenai ila noai geilagi raava rana.¹²Namu eaunilimalima,ila magani veairi,pige verogo thaonai raava thaonai pige verakwa oa.Ila nori ripari ila riai geva raavani.Vevaraava thaonai, ilamaina pene varavari.¹³Ila geria ala raava voina pige rawalia.Ila geria uamagi thaonai,egaroa rinaa maulina wara verele gauna negeini.Ila geve aani e geve varavani.Mui ria gomauli kouni thaonai,geria mauli awaawari gevtere agirana.¹⁵Tharapara auna auna na pege iwathaoa,namu ila na Balaam,Beor nauna gena mauliai gemaulini,nori mauli thakwa thakwa voina egapiani.¹⁶Ila maauna gena raava,donki nee thorini gauna na evalia raava raavao,aunilimalima karorai ethorio,peroveta auna paru eilagi raiao.¹⁷Eaunilimalima ila nipulu noai naluri,e inova thagina elavu laiwa laiwa rana.Muuna gurunana peve ala maavu ila geria.¹⁸Ila poka ovao auri,ealimapara ririwamagina thaorana aunlimalima kepi auri gewapa rana.¹⁹Uuma gevaila rana,gau waua peene wala mui elemuai,namu ila valu pe raavana egapi tipura rana.²⁰Pene ila Iesu Keriso, gena thaoneka thaona na e alimapara gena veveripa awa awa ri thaonana ge ule mauli,thaonai evana ila mapemli ligoligo wairi,vavoina iavu meauna vagi pike vevua.²¹Pere nama,Iesu Keriso geere vai rageao ma manai geria mauliai,mauli thakwa thakwa geripathao,e thaonai veaa rovari eveni rao thaorana gegigivagio no nori ripari veaina.²²Ethori kamu wara auna auna,ila geria:"Waga elavu ule waini mumuana egani waianei,pae eriku vethalevani thaonai maelavu ulewaini paliai eve mao alini."

Chapter 3

Geku ulamagi aumuio,thau na evana mui aloalo vaga lualuana palo venimui,ealo lualua ila thori vevaneka aveni muio pe pigo iliga gaurai ²peroveta auri ma veaa rana thori geveni muio thori ri pigo valavu thaori e ia gera vele e vevamauli auna gena rova apostolo rana gevara venimuio.³Eia pigo ripa kune kunea,vegaliga auri garo kapikapirai pike veamai.Ila pike vegalaiga e geria ririwa veairai pike ala auvagi auvagi.⁴Ila pike iwa "Eilagavuo pene velavu ulewai neiwao gauna ariai? Thai amamai gewaregao pene veami egaroa,gau maparari veai veairi ovo ovona na vega."⁵Ila geve valavu lewalewao,ma manai Palauna alimapara e kupa vanuari,thori thaona na eva magairao,nalu thaona na,⁶repana wa laganirai nalu na alimapara maparana evouao.⁷Thorina mo thaona na,kupa vanuari e alimapara geve rogowaio alovaa gena,veva aithori garona pike thaloa e Palau noai geva geleani auri iavu iwavagina pene vavuari.⁸Geku ulamagi aumuio,pigono vevalavu lewalewa,garo vuana apuna Velegaua elenai wara,no rigolo thagana na veaina,e rigolo thagana na no garo apuna veaina.⁹Velegaua nee waiponi gena ilagavu thori rai,repana vairi negeinia Velegaua waipovagi.Namu iana goi emathalagimuni.Enori ia gena ririwa mui maparamui pigo warega,namu maparamui pigo ai wai.¹⁰Namu, Velegaua gena garo pene kwara no lema auna veaina: Auli gagauari alovana pene galari,e alimapara thaonai gemiao gauri maparari ila pike gavuvagi.¹¹Pene egau maparari, waolemai pene vagavu vagiri,goi olemamu ra pene vemia iwa? Mui veaa maulinai pigo mauli e Palau velegau gena pigo mauli.¹²Mui ipo pigo vethalo mo Palau gena veamai garona.Wagaroanai kupa vanuari maparari alovana pene kapu lewalewari,e alovaa iavuna na auli gauri,pene varere lewalewari.¹³Namu Velegaua gena ilagavu gelegelenai,ia avethaloni kupa vanuana e alimapara valivuna pike veamai,ala thakwa thakwa auri pike alu avana.¹⁴Ulamagi aumui,repana iana egauri aalu vathalorana,pigo veaoolea pigono galama Palau vilanai,mainoai.¹⁵Paulo na ealo venimuio veaina,ia gera Vele pigo uamagivirigia ia gera nama pene veamai agia.¹⁶Paulo gena aloalo mapararai egau eilagithao,egaro valavu ripari ia gagaua.Noai gealu kikimagini e ala guilagi aurana, ethori geilagi vevili vevili,veainamo Palau gena thori mai mage varaava ni.¹⁷Gaurai,geku ulamagi aumui repana ailagirana gauri pogo ripa kuneri,nakamui pigo gau ala karoverave auri elerana,orina gemi veva auna auna thaorai

Chapter 1

gomoirani.¹⁸Namu ia gera Vele e vevamauli auna Iesu Keriso gena thaoneka e vewaa, thaonai pigo kala.Iavu ila raligoi geria pene mia egaroa pene thao vanagi vanagi.Amen.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Ma maana vega,iana aamonagiao,ma rana aiao,e anapa aunagiao,mauli thorina.²Veainamo mauli eve vamagaio,iana aiathao,ilagi lovolovona auri ia.Thaina gave varipa agiani,mui elemuiai mauli vanagi vanagi,maulina amana elenai,ia geva ripathao.³Thaina gaiathao e gaamonagiao,maina gailagi raiani mui elemuiai,pe mui e thai pe alu ao koukou.Ia gera alu ao wara,amana e nauna Iesu Keriso ila.⁴Veainamo mui gaalo venimuini gauri pigo gapiri pe mui gemi verele pene gugulu.⁵Evali thaina ia elena na gamonagiao, mui elemuiai gailagi raiani:Palau ia mathaa,e ia thaonai noai muuna nee mia o.⁶Pene ia peilaiwa,ia Palau ria aluaonia,thaonai muunai athoani,ia awapani e aunauna noai amauli agiani.⁷Namu pene ia mathaa i athoani,repана ia mathaa,ia maaуавари ave auavani koukouai,Iesu Keriso ia nauna lalana na ia gera galama thaorana evuligirana.⁸Pene ia peilaiwa ia noai gera galama,ia maaуи ave varaavani,e aunauna ia elerai noai gau.⁹Namu pene ia gera galama pe ilagi rairi,Palau ia amonagi iwavagi ia gera galama pene ilagiwairi,e nori ala thakwa thakwa thaorana pene thalevari.¹⁰Pene ia peila iwa ia noai agalamao, ia Palau ailagiani ia wapa Palauna,e ia gena thori mai ia thaorai noai gau.

Chapter 2

¹Nauku,thau na egau aalo uvalerana mui gemi,pe mui pigono galama.Namu pene auapua pene galama,ia gavurai ia amari elenai thori auna aunaera,auna Iesu Keriso ia thakwa thakwagagi.²Ia gera galama thori rairi auna,e manori ia mo namu,alimapara maparana mai.³Ia riparai,pene ia aripathao,ia gena rova mai pe vavenagiri.⁴Au apua pene ilaiwa,"Thau Palau ripaku" namu gena rova nee roana ole rana ia wapa auna,e aunauna ia thaonai noai gau.⁵Namu riai ia gena thori thaonai gemiani,aunauna vagi Palau gena ulamagi ia thaonai eo lavugalani.Eolemai ia pe ripa ia Palau thaonai:⁶Riai pene ilaiwa ia Palau thaonai emaulini,ia Iesu Keriso emauli veaina mapena mauli.⁷Ulamagi aumuio,thauna nori rova valivuna apua mui aalo venimuini,namu rova kuinena ma maana na go amonagiao gauna.Rova kuinena wara thori muina goamonagiao gauna.⁸Veaina mo thauna mui rova valivuna aalo venimuini,ia aunauna Keriso thaonai be mui thaomuiai,repана muuna wara egavu vagini, e mathaa aunauna na pe elalanı.⁹Au apua pene ila iwa ia mathaa emaulinianamü ia wala avana eguruguani,ia muuna thaonai pene veami egaroa.¹⁰Wala avana eulamagiani auna ia mathaa ealuni e gau wauana peena valoua.Namu wala avana eguruguani auna ia muuna thaonai e ia muunai emaulini; ia nori ripana ia arina ethaoni repана,muuna na ia maana ekourana.

¹³Velepara aalo venimuini,repана mui ripamui auna ma mana na vega.Uluvalivu aalo venimuini,repана raava muina pogo thoа vanagia gaurai.Melomelo aalo venimuini repана ia amari kupai goripathao.¹⁴Ama paalo venimui,repана eau mamana na vega goripathao.Ulu valivu paalo venimui repана mui mailiga mui,Palau na thori mui thaomuiai emiani,e raava muina gova waiani.¹⁵Alimapara e thaonai gemiao gauri pigono ulamagiri.Pene auana alimapara eulamagiani,ia amari kupai ulamagina ia thaonai noai gau.¹⁶Ealimaparai gemiao gauri maparari-ila ainipara ririwamagina gauri,maana eiathana gena ririwamagi gauri,mauli eva ralemethani-ila nori Palau elena na namu alimapara na geve amaini gauri.

¹⁷Alimapara e gena ririwamagi ia egavu vagini.Namu riai Palau ririwai emaulini auna wara pene mauli vanagi vanagi.

¹⁸Nauku,evana wara ora kapikapina.Goamonagiao gelegelenai,Keriso wapana eveamainia,evanamona Keriso auala ovo ovona vogovagi geve amaio.¹⁹Ia thaorana gethoa rai,namu ila nori ia auavarai.Pere ila ia auavarai ila iaria paara alu koukou.Namu ila gethoarai,ia pe ripa ila nori ia auavarai.²⁰Namu mui veaa auna, elena na iavu gogapio mui maparamui ripamui.²¹Thauna mui paalo venimui,nori mui aunauna nori ripamui gaurai,namu mui ripamui e repана aunauna thaonai wapa noai gau.²²Riai wapa auna,Iesu Keriso ewapa agiani? auna ia Keriso ewapa agiani,repана iana amana e nauna ewapa agirana.²³Auana nauna ewapa agiani ia elenai amana noai au.Riaina nauna eilagi raiani auna ia elenai amana mai ealuni.²⁴Pigo gapi roana olea gauna wara,mamaanai vega goamonagiao gauna thaomuiai pene mia.Pene muina mamaanai goamonagiao gauna mui thaomuiai pene mia kikilagi,mui amana e nauna thaorai mai gomiao.²⁵Thauna mui paalo venimui ganina, orina eaunilimalima veairana gevailea muini.²⁶Mui valu pe, ia elena na iavu gorawaliao,auna mui elemuiai ealini,e mui mai auaapua manoai goririwaani pene varipamui.Namu ia gena iavuna gau maparari eva ripamui,war aunauna e nori wapa,everipamui gelegelenai thaonai pigo alu.²⁸Evanamo nauku,ia thaonai pigo alu pe ia pene vevamagai garoanai ia mailigari e piana opimatha gena veamaiai.²⁹Pene mui ripamui ia thakwathakwa auna,ia peripa mauli thakwanai gemaуlini auri ila ia thaona na gewalao.

Chapter 3

¹Igo iatha eraa ulamagi apuna ia amarana evenirao,pe ia Palau naunai pegere gogori,namu auri pe aaluo era.Wagauri pakurai alimaparana ia nee riparana,repана alimaparana ia nee ripatha.²Geku ulamagi aumui,ia evanamona wara Palau nauna,ree magaai ia raa pevemia iwa.Ia riparia Keriso pene velavu ulewai garoanai,ia Keriso veaina pevemia, iana pe iatha aiatha veaiveaina.Riairi everaramani ia elenai geoleani auri ila,vethalevavagi repана ia vethalevavagi.⁴Maparari

Chapter 4

gegalamani auri, rova noai geveleani, repana galamana rova nee vaseleani.⁵ Mui ripamui Keriso eve vamagaio wara, galama pene touvagiri pakunai, repana ia noai galamana auna.⁶ Riai Keriso thaonai emaulini auna, ia maapene galamawai. Pene galama vanagi vanagi auna, ia Palau peene iatha e peene ripatha.⁷ Nauku auana peene vai vevilimui. Ala thakwa thakwa auna ia thakwa thakwa, repana Keriso ia thakwa thakwa auna.⁸ Galama evawalani auna ia satani gena, repana satani ma mana na vega egalamao. Egauri pakurai Palau nauna emagaao, pe satani gena ulavunu maparari pene lovori.⁹ Palau thaonai ewalani auna, ia nee galamani, repana Palau vuavuana ia thaonai gemiani. Ia peene galama wai, galama wai repana ia Palau thaona na ewala raini.¹⁰ Eveainai Palau nauna e Satani nauna gemagainia: Riai nee ala thakwathakwani auna ia nori Palau gena, e wala avana nee ulamagiani auna mai.¹¹ Evali muina mamana na vega goamonagiao: Ia maaauvari pe veulamagi veveni.¹² Ia cain, yeaina piana mauli ia Satani gena gaurai ia wala avana evagi waregao. Raa gauna ia arina evagiao? Repana ia ulavunu maparari wara Satani gena, ia arina gena ulavunu wara thakwathakwai gaurai.¹³ Wala avaku mamilagimui pigene lea, pene alimaparana egurugu muini.¹⁴ Ia ripari ia waregana avanagio, mauliai, repana ia wala avari aulamagirana. Pene aua nee veulamagini ia warega thaonai roealuo.¹⁵ Pene auapua wala avana eguruguani, ia vagivagi auna. Mui ripamui vagivagi auna apua, ia elenai mauli vanagi vanagi nee miao.¹⁶ Eveainai ia ulamagi aripani, repana Keriso gena mauli eole aliao ia pakurai. Veainamo ia gera mauli mai peole aliri, ia wala avari pakurai.¹⁷ Namu pene aua alimapara gena nama evamiao, thaonai wala avana lealeai emaulini eripani, nee nua viiani ia thaona vekanagavu, Palau gena ulamagi ia thaonai raa emia iwao?¹⁸ Gaurai nauku thoriai e matharana piana veulamagi, namu ala laiwa laiwai e aunaaua peveulamagi.¹⁹ Eolema veairi thaorana ia aripanai, ia aunaaua, e ia thaori avamagaiarania ia vilanai.²⁰ Pene ia thaorana evailearana, Palau na ia thaori eiwarana, e gau maparari eriparana.²¹ Geku ulamagi aumui, pene ia thaorana nee vailearana, ia magera vaigau Palau elenai.²² Ia elenai penogia gauna pene veniri, repana ia gena rova aroanaole rana, e gera mauliai avavereleani.²³ Ia gena rova era: ia nauna Iesu Keriso tharana pe vaaunaaua and maaauvari peveulamagi veveni, erova evenirao gelegelenai.²⁴ Palau gena rova evagelerana auna ia Palau thaonai ealuni, e Palau ia thaonai ealuni. Eveainai ia peripa Palau ia thaorai ealuni, veaa Palauna evenirao thaona na.

Chapter 4

¹ Ulamagi aumui, Palau irau irau pigono va aunaaua ri. Namu pigo mamilagi ovori, pene ila Palau elena na geveamini, repana peroveta wapa auri vogo vagi pege thoa rai alimaparai.² Eveainai muina Palau palauna pigo ripatha-palau mapararana Iesu Keriso pige ilagia Palau elena na eveamaio, eaunilimalima ole mui pigo ripa ila Palau elena na geve amini,³ na Iesu Keriso nori Palau elena na eveamaio negeinia, mui pigo ripa ila nori Palau elena na geve amini. Ewara wapa palauri, muina goamonagirao geveamaini, evanamona rau vagi pege thoa rai alimaparai.⁴ Nauku mui Palau gena, muina ila pogo thoa vanagiri, repana mui thaomuaiai ealuni auna na, alimaparai ealuni auna eiwani.⁵ Ia alimapara na geveamaini; wagauri pakurai ila na geilagirana gauri, na alimapara na geveamaini gauri, e alimapara na ila eamonagi venirana.⁶ Ia Palau gena. Riai Palau eripani auna na ia pene amonagiri. Nori palau gena aunilimalima auri ia pige vageleri. Eveairai iana aunaaua e raava aripatha ni.⁷ Ulamagi aumui, maaauvari pe veulamagi, repana ulamagi Palau genana na eveamaini e geve ulamagini auri maparari, Palau thaona na gewalani e Palau geripathani.⁸ Nee veulamagini auna, ia Palau nee ripathani, repana Palau ia ulamagi.⁹ Eulamagi pakunai, Palau gena ulamagi ia nuanuarai eva magaiao, Palau nauna wala geregavagina euao alimaparai eveamaio, ia pakunai ia pemauli.

¹⁰ Geku ulamagi aumui, pene Palau na ia eulamagi rao, ia mai maaauvari peveulamagi.¹¹ Auapuana Palau peene iatha. Pene ia maaauvari aveulamagini Palau iathaorai ealuni, e gena ulamagi thakwa thakwa vagi ia thaorai.¹² Eolemai ia aripani ia Palau thaonai aaluni, e Palau ia thaorai ealuni, repana Palau na veaa palauna iavuna iari iari ewarevenirao.¹³ Veaina mo iana aiathao, e peilagi lovo lovo auri ia, Palau na nauna euao ealimapara pene vamaulia.¹⁴ Riai ethori raini, Iesu Palau nauna auna thaonai Palau ealuni, e ia Palau thaonai ealuni.¹⁵ E maina, ia aripao e ave vaaunaaua ni Palau na ia eulamagirao. Palau ia ulamagi, e ulamagiai emaulini auna, ia Palau thaonai ealuni, e Palau ia thaonai ealuni.¹⁶ Wagauri pakurai, eulamagi ia thaorai eve ole vethalevao pe, veva aithori garonai ia pene vailigari repana ia iamo, aua genana na peene thao, ia alimaparai amaulini auria mai.¹⁷ Ulamagi thaonai kali nee miao. Ulamagi iwavagina na kali eilagi vethakawa oani, repana kali iavu pene vevua. Namu ekalini auna ia ulamagi thaonai ree veole vethaleva.¹⁸ Ia ave ulamagini, repana maamanai Palau na ia eulamagirao.¹⁹ Pene aua pene ilaiwa, "Thauna Palau aulamagiani, namu ia wala avana eguruguani ia wapa auna. repana ia wala avana eguruguani auna eiathanai, namu Palau nee iathanai raa pere ulamagi iwa.²⁰ E maina, erova wara Palau elena na eveamini: Riai Palau eulamagiani auna, ia mai wala avana pene ulamagia.

Chapter 5

¹ Riai eve vauna auna ni neinia, Iesu Keriso ia Palau nauna, e riai amana eulamagiani ia mai melo eva walao melona mai eulamagiani.² Palau nauna maparari raa pe ulamagi iwari, ia na aripathao tharaparana era: Palau iana aulamagiani thaonai gena rova mai pe gapirageri.³ Palau ulamagina olemania era: ia gena rova pe roana oleri. E ia gena rova ila nori ia gagaua.⁴ Riari, Palau elena na gewalao auri ilana, alimapara iavuna geiwani. Ewalimuna alimapara eiwao, ia gera veva aunaaua maina.⁵ Alimapara riaina eiwathao? Eve vauna auna ni Iesu ia Palau nauna auna na.⁶ Auna era nalu e lala iavuna thaona na eveamaio: Iesu Keriso. Ia nori nalu mo thaona na eveamaio, namu nalu e lala thaorana.⁷ Ia gau wau oioi na geilagi magaiani:⁸ Vea Palauna, nalu e lala. Eila oioi wara thori koukou ai.⁹ Pene aunilimalima na ia pige ilagi rairia, Palau eilagi raiani auna ia iavuna eiwa vaginia. Palau eva magaiani ina ina wara era, ia au ilagi lovolovona ia ewala

Chapter 1

auna ia nauna Iesu Keriso.¹⁰Auapua Palau nauna elenai eve vauna auna ni,ia Palau inaina na ia thaonai emiani.Pene aua nee veva auna auna ni ia Palau na eva wala,ia wapa auna,repana ia nee veva auna auna ni,Palau ilagi lovolovo na auna Iesu Keriso elenai.¹¹Veilagi lovolovo auna era:Palauna ia mauli vanagi vanagi eveni rao,e emauli wara ia nauna thaonai.¹²Nauna eroana oleani auna ia elenai mauli emiao.Nauna nee roana oleani auna ia maulai pene ve rapu.¹³Egau maparari paalo venimui pe, mui pigo ripa mui mauli vanagi vanagi pigo vaia-mui gemi Palau nauna thanrai gove va auna auna ni aumui.¹⁴Enua gaua ia vilanai iana pagapia pe,pene ia gena ririwai penogia ia pene amonagiria.¹⁵Pene ia aripani ia eamonagirana,gera nognogi thaorai,ia peripa vethaleva ia gera nogi mapararai ia pene vageleria.¹⁶Pene aua wala avana egalamani, namu nee waregani,ia Palau elenai pene veni vuavua pe, Palauna gena mauli pene veni waia.Galama thaorai warega noai gerawalini,auri thauna ailagirana.Galama apua gauna nara warega eva walani;gaurai thau na nori galamana ailagiani Palau elenai pene veni vuavua agia.¹⁷Nori mauli thakwa thakwa wara galama,namu galama apua gauna nara warega nee vawalani.¹⁸Ia ripari,Palau elena na ewalani auna ia noai galamana.Palau elena na ewalani auna,Paluna ia eroana oleani,Satani na ia peene varaava ripa.¹⁹Ia ripari ia Palau elena na aveamaio,e ia ripari vethaleva ealimapara maparana ia Satani iavuna thaonai emiao.²⁰Namu ia ripari,Palau nauna eveamaio ia valavu ulu evenirao pe, ia aripathao ia auna auna.E maina ia, ia thaorai auna,ia nauna Iesu Keriso.Eia Palau auna auna e mauli vanagi vanagi.²¹Nauku kaiva kuku elerana pigo thoa geregagi.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Velelele muina pene thao,vevirigi vavine mui ma naumui,auna aunai aulamagi muini-nori thau mo,namu auna auna geripathao aumui mapara mui²-wa auna auna emiani ia thaorai,pene mia vanagi vanagi.³Palau ia amari,e nauna Iesu Keriso gena veuga,venuavi, e maino ia thaarai pene mia veilivu auna aunai e ulamagiai.⁴Thau paverele gauvagi repana,mui naumui vairi parawaliri,mauli auna auna nai gethoani,Palauna rova arawaliao veainai.⁵Vavine apuumui ni,nori rova valivuna apua aalo venimui,namu maamanai vega rova aamonagiao gauna-pe ia maauvare peveulamagi.⁶Ewara ulamagi pe, ia gena rova gelegele nai pethoa au.Rovana era muina go amonagiao ma manai,rovana thaonai pigo thoia.⁷Wapa auri vogo vagi pege thoia rai alimaparai,ilana Iesu Keriso eaunilimalimao noai geilagi raiani.Eila veva raava auri e Keriso wapana auri.⁸Ma aumui igo ia mui,avewalavi agirao gauri pigono rogo eori,pe vaigaua pe ia voiri gugulu ri pene veveniri.⁹Riai vilana ethoa veniani,Iesu Keriso gena vevaripa ne wavenagirana,auna Palau ia elenai noai au.Eevevaripa eroana olerana auna ia amana e nauna thaorai emaulinai.¹⁰Pene auapua eveamaini evevaripa nee vevaripa agiani,gemi numai pigono vai rageri,e pigono vageleria.¹¹Geva gelerana auri ila,raava maulinai gemauli koukouni.¹²Gauri vogo vagi para alo venimui,namu naa ririwani aloaloai pana alo venimui.Namu thau pana veamai elemui,pe vealu vila agi pana vara venimui pe,ia gera verele pene gugulu.¹³Go virigiao ia gaari vavinena, nauna geria vevanama pege uua mui gemi.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Thau veleparana Gaius, gemu pauua aulamagimuni auna aunai.²Geku ulamagi aumu,gemu aveni vuavuani pe, goi pono nama e pono iliga,palaumu eiliganu veaina.³Thau averele gaua vagio,ia wala avari gemi kwarao valimu namana gemi ilagiao,auna auna oilagi lovolovoani veainai othoa auni.⁴Thau ma verele apua naa verele agiani,namu thau nauku auna auna gethoai ni verelena elekuai ekamu iwavagini.⁵geku ulamagi aumu,amonagi guguluna vagi omauli agiani,veewala ava vairi geria oulavunu nia,e au wari wari alaveniri poripatha⁶Gemu ulamagi geiathani ekalesia auri vilarai.Geria thoai ogapi u vethalevarana Palau na pere gapi uri veaina,⁷repana ethara pakunai gethoai raio,vevaa vua elerana gau waua noai getouao.⁸Wagauri pakurai eveairi auri pe vai rageri pe, ia pe ulavunu koukou auna auna pakunai.⁹Thauna ekalesia oleana, aaloveniao namu Diotrephees,namu ia maauna eve ilagini iamo iwavagi,gaurai nee gapi rage mai.¹⁰Gaurai pene thau pana veamai,thauna ia pana gogoa,pana ripa ia raaga ealani,thai eilagi raava maini moirai eilagimaini.Nori wagamuo,wala ava nee vai ragerao, namu iana mai ma vairana pige vai rageri auri, evaila wairao e rupuna eole rai thao.¹¹Geku ulamagi aumui,raava pigono ala ovo ovoa namu,nama pigo mauli agia.Mauli nama emauli agiani ia Palau gena auri; raava emauli agiani auna ia Palau nee ripathani.¹²Demetrius ia Palau au ilagi lovolovona ewalao,auna aunai.Ia maina Palau ilagi lovolovona auri pe, ia gera inaina wara auna auna.¹³Gauri vogo vagi para alo veni mui,namu naa ririwani aloalo ai pana alo venimui.¹⁴Namu thau auamagini peverawali,pevealu vila agi thaonai pethori thori.¹⁵Maino goi thaamuai pene mia.Ia auavarana geva namamunia.Thai tharamaiai nanai ia auavari gemai veva nama pono veniri.